
Britain's Literary Heritage

**Popular Literature
in Eighteenth and
Nineteenth Century
Britain**

**Part 2: The Sabine Baring-
Gould and Thomas Crampton
Collections from the British
Library, London**

**A Listing and Guide to the
Research Publications Collection**

rp research publications

RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS LTD
50 Milford Road
Reading
Berkshire RG1 8LJ
England

POPULAR LITERATURE IN EIGHTEENTH AND NINETEENTH CENTURY BRITAIN:
Part 2: The Sabine-Gould and Thomas Crampton Collections
from the British Library, London

A Listing and Guide to the Research Publications Collection

First Published in 1990 by
Research Publications Ltd and
copyright © Research Publications Ltd

ISBN: 0 86257 113 8

Printed by T.A. Printers, Reading (0734) 575442

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of Research Publications Ltd.

CONTENTS

	<u>page</u>
Publisher's Note	vii
Contents of Reels	ix
<u>SABINE BARING-GOULD COLLECTION</u>	
Index of Titles, Volume I.1	1
Index of First Lines, Volume I.1	15
Index of Titles, Volume I.2	27
Index of First Lines, Volume I.2	37
Index of Titles, Volume 2	47
Index of First Lines, Volume 2	61
Index of Titles, Volume 3	75
Index of First Lines, Volume 3	89
Index of Titles, Volume 4	103
Index of First Lines, Volume 4	119
Index of Titles, Volume 5	135
Index of First Lines, Volume 5	151
Index of Titles, Volume 6	167
Index of First Lines, Volume 6	183
Index of Titles, Volume 7	199
Index of First Lines, Volume 7	215
Index of Titles, Volume 8	231
Index of First Lines, Volume 8	245
Index of Titles, Volume 9	261
Index of First Lines, Volume 9	277
<u>THOMAS CRAMPTON BALLADS</u>	
Volume 3	295
Volume 4	302
Volume 5	309
Volume 7	316
Volume 8	334
Index One - H. Such Ballads	359
Index Two - other printers	399

.....

*

.....

.....

PUBLISHER'S NOTE

Research Publications is proud to present this second collection of popular street literature, from the nineteenth century. This later period saw a huge amount of activity on the part of printers and hawkers of ballads, as the producers turned from an essentially rural audience to the urban mass market.

These two key collections from the British Library remain a relatively untapped source of primary information for a range of research interests, not least for the daunting number of ballads produced. The subjects covered range from politics, with titles like "Conservatives for Ever" or "The Sunday Trading Riot", to issues of social concern such as "The Drunkard's Child", "The Workhouse Boy" or "The Appeal of the Unemployed Derbyshire Colliers". There are also ballads which bear witness to the continuity of tastes from country folk song, in "The Bonny Moor Hen" or "The Derby Ram".

Sabine Baring-Gould was a well-known early folklorist, antiquarian and collector of folk-songs. His broadside collection is one of the largest personal ones to survive. His interest in and knowledge of nineteenth century folk-song makes this a gold-mine for song researchers.

Thomas Crampton is less well-known, but his collection is even larger than Baring-Gould's, and is here listed and indexed for the first time, thus opening up new research possibilities. The ballads are primarily from the printer H. Such in London, with later nineteenth century material dominating, but there are also a significant number from other centres, notably Jackson in Birmingham.

The nature of this guide

This guide lists each ballad by title for the Crampton collection with the date of publication when known, and the printers name and location. The Sabine Baring-Gould ballads are indexed for each volume from the collectors original indexes both by title and by first line. Occasional discrepancies are due to re-binding of the collection. The Crampton ballads are listed by title in the order in which they appear, and indexed by title in two indexes, one of Such ballads, and one covering those from other printers. These latter two indexes have been compiled by Mr. Steve Cardham of Hull, and Research Publications are indebted to him for this valuable work.

The series editors, Paul Smith of the Centre for English Cultural Tradition at Sheffield University, and Steve Roud, Librarian of the Folklore Society must also be thanked for their invaluable help with this programme.

Britain's Literary Heritage

POPULAR LITERATURE IN
EIGHTEENTH AND NINETEENTH
CENTURY BRITAIN

Part Two: The Sabine Baring-Gould and
Thomas Crampton Collections from
the British Library, London

CONTENTS OF REELS

The Sabine Baring-Gould Collection

<u>REEL SEVENTEEN</u>	Volumes 1 and 2
<u>REEL EIGHTEEN</u>	Volumes 3, 4 and 5
<u>REEL NINETEEN</u>	Volumes 6 and 7
<u>REEL TWENTY</u>	Volumes 8 and 9

The Thomas Crampton Collection

<u>REEL TWENTY ONE</u>	Volumes 3, 4 and 5
<u>REEL TWENTY TWO</u>	Volume 7
<u>REEL TWENTY THREE</u>	Volume 8

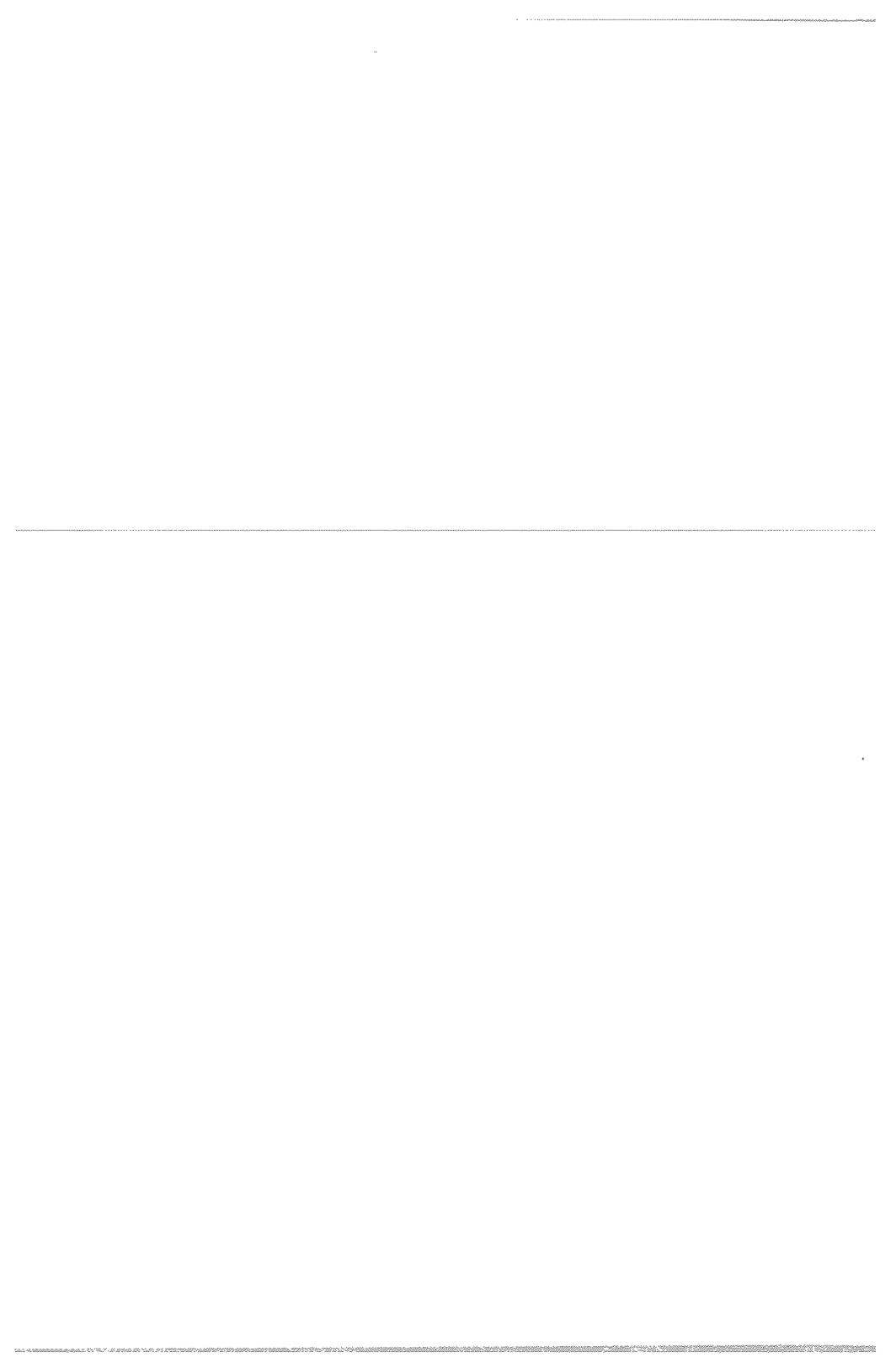
.....

.....

.....

THE THOMAS CRAMPTON AND
SABINE BARING-GOULD COLLECTIONS
FROM THE BRITISH LIBRARY, LONDON

The Sabine Baring-Gould Collection.
Index of Titles and First Lines,
Volumes 1.1 - 9



Britain's Literary Heritage

POPULAR LITERATURE IN
EIGHTEENTH AND NINETEENTH
CENTURY BRITAIN

Part Two: The Sabine Baring-Gould and
Thomas Crampton Collections from
the British Library, London

THE SABINE BARING-GOULD COLLECTION
INDEX OF TITLES AND FIRST LINES, VOLUMES I.1 - 9

INDEX OF TITLES, VOLUME I.1

Adieu, my native shore, 96
Afloat on the ocean, 113
Agony Bill, The, 56
All's well, 96
Answer to Alice Gray, 28
Are you vaccinated, 145
Assessed taxes; or, some wonderful change is wanted, The, 69
Auction, The, 172
Auld Robin Grey, 3
Baby farming, mothers beware, 148
Banks of Allan Water, 42
Banks of the Dee, The, 84
Batchelor's lament, The, 207
Beam of beauty's eye, The, 79
Beef, pork, mutton, will you buy; or, the amorous butcher
boy, 211
Be quick for I'm in haste, 106
Betsy of Dundee, 94
Betty Brill, 118
Bill Bounce the swell cove now in luck, 27
Birmingham apprentice, 200
Bishop's see, The, 106
Black velvet band, The, 184
Blanche and Lisette, 44

- Blind beggar's daughter, The, 77
 Blow the candle in, 7
 Blue tail'd fly, The, 58
 Bonny blue handkerchief, The, 97
 Bonny blue jacket, The, 97
 Bonny Hodge, 62
 Brave collier lads, The, 170
 Brave old oak, The, 93
 Bright eyes are beaming, 63
 Brighton camp; or, the girl I left behind me, 12
 Burial club, 221
-
- Butcher turned devil, 115
 Buxom lass, 111
 Cachuca', The, 65
 Canadian boat song, 34
 Captain Mulligan, 76
 Charlie is my darling, 42
 Christian's warfare, The, 81
 Coalheaver's feast, The, 220
 Cold flinty rock, 85
 Colours the ladies should wear, The, 196
 Come where the aspens, 129
 Conservatives for ever, 67
 Convent Belle, The, 117
 Copy of a love letter written by a young gentleman to a
 young lady, A, 186
 Copy of verses on the explosions at Pentre Ystrad and Ebbe
 Vale Collieries, February 24th and March 3rd, 1871, 160
 Cottage on the cliffe, The, 2
 Cottager's widow, The, 78
 Country girls are you going to the fair, 229
 Crafty London 'prentice or Bow Bells, The, 7
 Cruel miller; or, love and murder, The, 229
 Cup of nectar, 185
 Curly headed boy, The, 11
 Damsel's adventures, A, 49, 51, 163
 Dandy horse, or the wonderful velocipede, The, 122

- Daniel O'Connell and liberty, 124
Dan Tucker, 10
Day when we got married a long time ago, The, 102
Dear native isle, 103
Death of the sailor boy, 89
Death warning, The, 228
Deep as the fountain, 42
Deep in a vale, 219
Demon of the sea, The, 199
Dennis and Mary, or love and revenge, 190
Devil and Mike, The, 13
-
- Dialogue to freedom of opinion, 104
Disobedient daughter, 17
Don't let me die a maid, 101
Don't tell the Society, 176
Down by the Spanish shore, 170
Downfall of the Exhibition, The, 73
Down hill of life, The, 114
Dreadful cruelty to a servant, 126
Dreadful fire. And loss of 5 lives, near Edgware Road, 159
Dreadful murder at Eriswell. Confession of one of the
prisoners, 151
Dream, The, 21
Dream of Napoleon, A, 11
Drover Boy, The, 227
Each has a lover but me, 12
Eccles wakes, 168
Ellen Aureen, 60
Erin, my country, 199
Execution of John Jones, alias Owens, at Aylesbury, for
the murder of 7 persons at Denham, near Uxbridge, on
May 22nd, 139
Execution of W. and F. Tidbury for the murder of two
policemen, 140
Faint and wearily, 182
Fairlop fair, 15

- Fanny Blair, 184
Fare thee well my love good morrow, 185
Farmer's daughter and the gay ploughboy, The, 125
Farthing rushlight, The, 8
Fatal Ramilies, The, 5
Fate of faithful Nancy and William of the waggon train, The, 87
Female transport, 35
Fine young German gentleman, The, 177
Fit comes on me now, The, 101
Flora, the lily of the West, 28
Flower of Lancashire, The, 16
-
- Four and ninepenny tile, 54
Freedom and reform, 158
Free trade; or, the coalition, 45
French National Guards visit to London, The, 178
Frightful murder of the Rev. Mr. Huelin and his housekeeper
at Chelsea, 141
Frog in a cock'd hat, 35
Fun of the fair, The, 33
Gaby Guff, 208
Galvanic rings and bands, 133
Gentle moon, 14
Gipsy laddy, The, 99
Girl I adore, The, 83
Give me, my love before we part, 29
Gold digger, The, 128
Good Sir Robert, or the new tariff, The, 166
Good time coming boys, 77
Grand conversation on Napoleon, The, 93
Great Liberal majority of 110, The, 39
Great Reform meeting. On Monday December 3rd, 1866, The, 157
Gutta Percha Mania, The, 38
Gypsies, The, 116
Harry Bluff, 190
Has she then fail'd in her truth, And, 171

- Have you seen the Emperor and Empress of the French, 19
Hazle Green, 162
Heart bowed down, The, 93
Hearty good fellow, The, 94
He's all the world to me, 43
Hey the bonny breast-knots, 25
Highland lad, The, 42
Highland Mary, 26
Hip hurrah, or, nine cheers for the girls we love, 89
Home sweet home, 201
Homeward bound, 92, 204
-
- Honest ploughman, 224
Horrible and atrocious murder of a woman at Wednesbury,
and committal of William Hall, for the murder, 152
Horrible double murder at Berkhamstead, 64
Horrible taste, An, 171
Horrid disclosures! Burying a child alive, 153
Horrid murder committed by Mary Wilson, 9
Horrid murder of seven persons, 72
Ho tell me pretty river, 103
Hour when first we met, The, 215
Huntsman, The, 130
I am going to tell me what I do like to see, 65
I am off to Ireland. So don't you cry for me, 189
I'd rather stay with you, 31
I love the merry sunshine, 225
I'm in haste, 105
Invincibles, The, 219
Isle of beauty fare-the-well, 221
I stood amid the glittering throng, 57
I stood on the shore, 61
It's a nice thing but it won't wash, 176
Jack return'd from sea, 91
Jerry Duff, a parody on Harry Duff, 129
Joe in a copper, 4
John Bull, and the taxes, 82

- John Bull, can you wonder at crime?, 52
 Johnny Golicher, 61
 Jolly plough boy, 96
 Judy's black eye, 26
 Julia to the Wood-Robin, 80
 Kathleen O More, 56
 Kelvin Grove, 84
 King and the sailor, The, 109
 King of the Cannibal Islands, 198
 Kiss me in the dark, 2
 Kitty Jones, 23
 Knight of the Cross, The, 50
 Kossuth in England, 136
 Ladies' whiskers, 10
 Lamentation of an old horse, 104
 Lament for the long lost child, The, 175
 Larry O'Brian, 55
 Lass of Gowrie, The, 34
 Lass with her jet braided hair, The, 8
 Last farewell, The, 25
 Last rose, The, 36
 Lay me in my little bed, 70
 Leaves of the tree, The, 172
 Let fame sound the trumpet, 109
 Life, trial and probable sentence of the Derbyites, Dizzyites,
 and Adullamites, The, 120
 Lines on the lamentation of Sarah Groves, 147
 London merchant, The, 115
 Long time I've courted you, miss, 98
 Lord Mayor's Show, The, 59
 Loss of the Earl Moira, 36
 Love has eyes, 119
 Lovely Joan, 58
 Lovely night, 44
 Lover's mistake, The, 22
 Lubin is away, 42, 80

- Lumkin and Fan, 33
Maggie Lauder, 22
Maid of Switzerland, The, 44
Man at the Nore, The, 192
Man who wished he'd never got married, The, 216
Many changes I have seen, 194
Margaret Slack and the Prince of Wales, 213
Maria Louisa's lamentation. The green Linnet, 180
Mariner's life, The, 201
Mary's dream, 162
Mary the farmer's bride 203, 209
Mary the sailor's bride, 117
Mary the sailor's daughter, 48
May we ne'er want a friend nor a bottle to give him, 43
Mechanic's appeal to the public, The, 41
Meet me by moonlight alone, 14
Mermaid, The, 90
Merrily fuddle thy nose, 89
Mighty vine, The, 201
Miles Weatherhill, the young weaver, and his sweetheart
Sarah Bell, 138
Miller's asleep in his mill, The, 79
Minnie, 125
Mistletoe bough, The, 68
Miss Whiteybrown, 55
Molly the betray'd or, the fog-bound vessel, 194
Monkey turned barber, The, 88
Moon is up, The, 25
Mother, kiss me ere I die, 193
Mountains high, The, 88
Mr. Batty, I've brought your mule, 164
Mrs. Jenkins of Billingsgate! A parody on the wishing
gate, 222
Murder at Cambridge, 146
Murder of a child near Measham. And committal of the
mother for wilful murder, 149

- My beautiful Rhine, 63
 My bonny Irish boy, 92
 My bounding bark, 174
 My dear little girl that lives in yon cot, 21
 My Emma, my darling, 210
 My grandmother's cat, 212
 My heart with love is beating, 177
 My lodging is on the cold ground, 79
 My pretty Louise has run away, 197
 My village home, 205
 Napoleon is coming, 187
-
- Nelly Ray, 195
 New bloomer costume: or the ladies who wear the breeches,
 The, 167
 New Christmas ditty, A, 24
 New-fashioned farmer, The, 130
 New gipsy laddy, The, 223
 New landlord at the Crown, The, 181
 New land we live in, The, 54
 New riggs of the races, The, 223
 New rigs and humours, scenes, sights and sprees of the fair,
 The, 206
 New statute song in praise of the country lads and lasses,
 England's pride, A, 143
 New version of Old Rosin, the Beau Oh!, A, 200
 Nice bit of stuff, A, 71
 Nix my Dolly palls fake away, 68
 No my love, no, 16
 Not a drum was heard, 32
 Oakham poachers, The, 205
 O'er the water to Charlie, 6
 Off she goes, 5
 O had I but Alladin's lamp, 4
 Oh cruel, 51
 Oh, what a flare up! Or, The Two Houses of Parliament, 53
 Ojibbeway Indians and love, The, 144

- Old English gentleman, The, 37
Old girl at home, The, 217
Old miser, The, 70
Old Mousquetaire, 213
Old Towler, 198
Old Willow Brook, The, 60
O my love is dead, 109
Opening of the new Promenade Pier, Herne Bay, 40
O rare Turpin, 36
Origin of Fairlop fair, The, 15
Orphan drummer boy, The, 37
O! why left I my home, 173
Oxford scholar, The, 99
Oyster man, The, 75
Paddy will you now, 177, 218
Painful plough, The, 105
Parody on 'My mother dear', 165
Parting kiss, The, 12, 207
Past, present and future, 48
Pawnbroker's shop, The, 66
Peace and plenty, love and liberty, 226
Peasantry of England, The, 209
Pity the orphan, 78
Plain gold ring, The, 80
Pleasant summer's day, The, 225
Pleasing wife and satisfied husband, The, 131
Polka dance, The, 212
Poor Charlie's lamentation, The, 123
Poor savoyard boy, 86
Poor smuggler's boy, The, 30
Pop goes the weasel, 156
Present fashions, or, the pride of the times, 183
Punch people and Pope, 20
Put it up, or the countryman in London, 203
Queen, or the Pope? A song of the British Protestant,
The, 188

- Queen's abroad, The, 18
 Quick my Tory pals, tax away, 134
 Quiet little home and quiet little wife, A, 192
 Rat Catcher's daughter, The, 180
 Reformed rake, The, 116
 Regent Street, 185
 Repeal of the Union, The. Erin's rights, 173
 Riggs of the races, The, 182
 Rights of Erin, The, 169
 Rigs o' barley, 71
 Rigs of the times, The, 6

 Rocks of Scilly, The, 100
 Rolling down Wapping, 161
 Rose of affection, The, 79
 Rose of Allandale, The, 110
 Rose in June, The, 111
 Rosetta and her gay ploughboy, 113
 Rose will cease to blow, The, 94
 Rosy Ann, 14
 Roy's wife, 21

 Rule Britannia, 179
 Sailor's hymn, 81
 Sailor's return, The, 98
 Saints sweet home, 17
 Sandy and Alice, 215
 Sandy and Jenny, 85
 Sarah's young man, 114
 Sea maiden's song, The, 117
 Sheep skin and bees wax, 196
 Shocking murder of a wife and six children, 154
 Shocking murder of a wife at Oving, near Aylesbury. And
 the trial and sentence of the prisoner, 150
 Silly old man, The, 29, 85
 Single life, 210
 Sling the flowing bowl, 66

- Softly sleep my baby boy, 129
Soldier's boy, The, 222
Soldier who died for his King, The, 213
Some love to roam, 83
Something. A parody on 'Nothing', 32
Something new starts every day, 121
Song of the moorish maid, 117
Spanish ladies, The, 27
Speak of a man as you find him, 107
Spence Broughton, 31
Spider and the fly, The, 179
-
- Spotted cow, 103
Stage of life, The, 90
State of Great Britain, The, 74
Streams of lovely Nancy, The, 102
Sucking pig, The, 109A
Sunday trading riot, The, 47
Sun his bright rays, The, 53
Sweet doth blush the rosy morn, 177
Sweet home, 175
Sweet Poll, adieu, 34
Taglioni coat, 1
Tailor and the treacle cask, The, 204
Tartar drum, The, 34
Teddy O'Neale, 195
There's a letter in the candle, 128
They are all sliding in Bobby's sliding scale, 46
They say I'm too little for any thing, 214
Thirsty family, 3
Thrasher, The, 95
Three butchers, The, 13
Thumping glass of gin, A, 202
Tinker, The, 34
To the memory of Dr. Livingstone, 191
Trial and sentence of M. Cotton for the wholesale poisonings at West Auckland, 155

- Trial and sentence of William Miller, for the horrid murder of
a clergyman and his housekeeper at Chelsea, 142
- Trim-built wherry, 48
- Troubador from distant land, 25
- Trysting tree, The, 100
- 'Twas on a Sunday morning before the bells did ring, 112
- Undaunted female, The, 107, 108
- Unfortunate wife, 168
- Vesper bell, The, 83
- Village maid, The, 50
- War in the East, The, 127
-
- Washing day, The, 91
- Way to live happy together, The, 228
- Wealth of the cottage is love, The, 83
- Wealthy farmer's son, The, 95
- We are all jolly fellows who follow the plough, 226
- Weaver's daughter, 164
- Wedding day, 62
- We may be happy yet, 227
- We met, 57
-
- We're a noddin', 42
- We're going a-gipsying, 43
- Whale fishery, 161
- When I came out in Richard, 165
- When we get Johnny's Reform, 135
- When William at eve, 117
- Who stole the goose, 63
- Wild and wicked youth, The, 218
- Wild guitar, The, 129
- William and Dinah, 202
- William and Nancy, 112
- William and Phillis, 87
- With a helmet on his brow, 108
- Wives lamentation, 101
- Wonderful galvanic rings, The, 132
- Wonders of galvanism, The, 137

Won't you tell me why Robin?, 193
Woodland Mary, 42
Ye Warwickshire lads and your lasses, 174
Young Donald of Dundee, 121
Young Ellen Loraine, 30, 60
Young English gentleman, The, 86
Young William of the royal waggon train, 110

INDEX OF FIRST LINES, VOLUME I.1

- A blessing unknown to ambition and pride, 83
Across the fields one sweet May morn, 164
Adieu! adieu! my native shore, 96
A digging we will go my boys, 128
Afloat on the ocean my days gaily fly, 113
A fond youth serenaded his love, 22
A frog he would a wooing go, 35
A frolicsome spark in Dublin did dwell, 88
A gentleman farmer has got in a mess, 126
-
- A highland lad my love was born, 42
A hungry fish once chanced to a fal de ral, 58
A knight of the cross from the holy war came, 50
Albert take your kiddies on your back, 189
All you who love a bit of fun, 109A
A maid was I, and a maid was I, 168
A moorish girl in her silent bower, 117
A most shocking murder we have to relate, 64
And has she then fail'd in her truth, 171
And we're a 'noddin nid, nid noddin, 42
Arise, ye sons of freedom, and burst your galling chain, 226
As a fair maid walked in a garden, 98
As 'cross the fields the other morn, 105, 106
As Dolly sat milking her cow, 62
As early one morning I chanc'd for to roam, 97
As early one morning I chanced for to stray, 97
As I roamed out one morning quite early, 8
As I walk'd out one morning clear, 16
As I waik'd out one summer morn, all in the month of June, 170
As I walked one eveing all for to take the air, 162
As I was going to - fair, 229
As I was riding over Hunslow Moor, 36

- As I was rolling down Wapping, 161
As I was sailing down by the Spanish shore, 170
As I was walking one morning early, 172
As I was walking out one morning, I met a buxom lass, 111
As I was walking through Newry one day, 61
As old John Bull was walking, 74
A song I will recite you, I hope it will delight you, 66
A song to the oak - the brave old oak, 93
A story unto you I will relate, 58
As William and Mary strayed by the sea side, 117
Attend to my song, and of something I'll sing, 32
-
- Attend while, and do not smile young men and maids around, 87
Attend you feeling Christians, 152
Attend you feeling Christians all, 149
Attend you feeling parents dear, 154
A wonderful ditty I am going to sing, 137
Both young and old, where'er you be, 151
Brave Livingstone has gone, alas to his long home, 191
Bright are the beams of the morning sky, 89
Bright Chanticleer proclaime the dawn, 198
-
- Can any king be half so great, 95
Charlie is my darling, 42
Come all ye jolly Britons, 181
Come all you brisk young sailors bold, 100
Come all you jolly husbandmen and listen to my song, 224
Come all you jolly ploughmen of courage stout and bold, 105
Come all young girls both far and near and listen unto me, 35
Come all young men of high renown, 210
Come all you pretty maidens fair, attend unto my song, 95
Come all you sons of granuale, 169
Come all you young females wherever you be, 184
Come boat me o'er, come row me o'er, 6
Come, come bonny lassie cry'd Sandy awa', 85
Come, come, my boys, with a hearty glee, 15

- Come, come, my jolly lads, the wind's abaft, 66
Come, forsake the gay town, to the greenwood haste down, 43
Come let's haste to Kelvin grove, 84
Come listen awhile and a story I'll tell, 204, 223
Come listen awhile and I'll sing you a song, 29, 85
Come neighbours draw near me and listen awhile, 115
Come to Fairlop fair, my good fellows invite, 15
Come where the aspens quiver, 129
Cup of nectar...rosy nectar, 185
Curiosity bore a young native of Erin, 180
Dan Tucker lived in a nice little hut, 10
-
- Day has gone down on the Baltic's broad billow, 14
Dear maid of my soul! should I perish, 213
Dear me what a change has seen our nation, 56
Dear native isle, the summer sun is glowing, 103
Deep as the fountain of this beating heart, 42
Deep in a vale a cottage stood, 219
Deserted by the waning moon, 96
Draw near all you true liberals, 39
Draw near awhile and listen to me, 69
Dull night leaves the sky - and the bright God of day, 130
Erin, my country, how long will you grieve, 199
Faint and wearily the way-worn traveller, 182
Faintly has tolled the evening chime, 34
Farewell and adieu to all Spanish ladies, 27
Far in a lonely Highland vale, beside a mountain wild, 175
Fathers, mothers, sisters, brothers, 160
Fill ye up a brimming glass, 67
First listen to what I do say, and don't put yourself in
a passion, 10
For wonders and inventions this is a funny age, 133
Free trade had been carried, the nation was gay, 45
Frequent at early blush of mourn, 14
From a child I've been subject to strife, 214
From distant climes a troubador, 25

- Gemmons and ladies - not being used to public speaking, 104
 Girls and chaps, sharps and flats, 206
 Give attention awhile to my rhymes, 41
 Give me, my love before we part, 29
 Good people all, attend awhile, 130
 Good people all I pray draw near, 72, 90
 Good people all I pray draw ner, 150
 Good people all pray give attention, 159
 Good people draw near and listen to my ditty, 182
 Good people give attention and listen to my rhymes, 183
 Good people give attention, who now around do stand, 48
-
- Harry Bluff when a boy left his friends and his home, 190
 Have you heard of the news concerning Bill Bounce, 27
 Have you not heard what a row and a rumpus, oh dear!, 20
 Have you seen how the people did france, 19
 Here I am poor Jack, 91
 Here is some lines about the times, 82
 He strikes the minstrel lyre again, 28
 He was a knight of low degree, 80
 Hey the bonny, O the bonny, 25
-
- How charming does the ladies look, 178
 How sweet 'tis to wander, 63
 I am a batchelor, oh dear!, 207
 I am a daring countryman, and never yet was undone, 203
 I am a hearty good fellow, 94
 I am a rummy cove, called Sliding Bob, 134
 I am lately return'd from the ocean, 55
 I came from a land far away, far away, 86
 I ever shall says Farmer Bull, 18
 If you want a good hymn pray buy one hall see, 17
 I have been free from storms and wars, and, 73
 I have some words about the times, 145
 I lead a very homely life, in a quiet sort of way, 192
 I'll range life's gayest garden, 79
 I'll sing you a fine new song, made by a modern pate, 177

- I'll sing you a good old song made by a good old pate, 37
I'll sing you a prime new song, that was made by a young
 chap's pate, 86
I'll sing you a song which I hope will go down, 71
I love a little country queen, a village beauty rare, 195
I love the merry sunshine, 225
I'm a yunkee just come from Kentuckey, 200
I'm going to tell a story, 4
I'm lonesome since I crossed the hills, 12
I'm merry hearted mountain drover boy, 227
I'm very fond of fish, 118
-
- ~~In a box of the Stone Jug I was born, 68~~
In a kitchen in Portsmouth, a fair maid did dwell, 194
In August last, it being holiday time, 168
In Durham gaol, in grief lamenting, 155
In full pursuit of love and wine, 185
In London when the weather's fair, 185
In mountains rose the deep blue wave, 89
In Newery town I was bred and born, 218
In Portsmouth town at the sign of the ship, 109
In the days of old, when the forest and glade, 100
In the down hill of life, when I find I'm declining, 114
In the pleasant town of Grimsby, 147
In the quiet town of Cambridge a deed has been done, 146
In this world there's men of all sorts, 70
In Westminster not long ago, 180
I once was a batchelor bold, 216
I once was shabby, 1
I saw her but a fleeting hour, 44
I stood amid the glittering throng, 57
I stood on the shore 'mid the weeping and wailing, 61
It's early, early by the break of day, 112
It's of a lady fair, and she lov'd a gentleman, 34
It's of a liquor merchant in London did dwell, 202
It's of a rich merchant near London we hear, 115

- It's when I came to England some pleasure for to see, 28
- It was always my greatest delight, 171
- It was early one morning by the break of day, 226
- It was in a country village, by a neat little cottage, 37
- It was Ips, Gips, and Johnson as I have heard many say, 13
- It was on Easter Monday, the spring time of the year, 101
- It was over that wild beaten track a friend of old
Buonaparte, 93
- It was upon a Lammas night, 71
- I've been thinking of late, I've been thinking, 52
- I've seen the mud cabin he danced his jigs in, 195
- ~~I was brought up in Birmingham, but not of high degree, 200~~
- I will sing a song not very long, 102
- Kind Christian friends pay give attention, 139
- Kossuth is my name, as lively as a fairy, 136
- Leave - oh, leave your coral caves, 117
- Let fame sound the trumpet, and cry to, 109
- Listen females all, no matter what your trade is, 167
- List my friends all around, 54
- Long time I've courted you miss, 98
- Lovely night! lovely night!, 44
- Love's a plague by night and by day, 76
- Love's blind, they say, 119
- Madam, you now my trade is war, 31
- Many changes have I seen, 194
- Meet me by moonlight alone, 14
- Men and maids give attention to what I do say, 49, 51, 163
- Merrily, merrily, push round the glass, 89
- 'Mid pleasures and palaces though we roam, 175
- Mid pleasures and palaces tho' we may roam, 201
- Mid' scenes of confusion and creatures complaints, 17
- Miss Whiteybrown, oh hear me whining!, 55
- Mr. Batty I've catch'd your mule, 164
- My bounding bark I fly to thee, 174
- My cloathing once was linsey wolsley fine, 104

- My dear little girl that lives in yon cot, 21
My Emma, my darling, from winter's domain, 210
My father was a farmer and a farmer's son am I, 11
My father was a sailor brave, 48
My first love was Sarah, O none could be fairer, 114
My grandmother's cat - 'pon my word it's quite true, 212
My gran'nam, God rest her old soul, often said, 3
My heart with love is beating, 177
My lodging is on the cold ground, 79
My mother bids me bind my hair, 42, 80
My name is Gaby Guff, 208
-
- My old maiden aunt says I am young, 12
My old woman one day says to me, 221
My parents educated, good learning gave to me, 229
My village home, my village home, 205
Napoleon is coming, oh, dear, oh dear!, 187
Near Liverpool, in Lancashire, 190
'Neath O vine cover'd porch sat an old mousquetaire, 213
Not a drum was heard, not a funeral note, 32
Not long ago, a simple lad, from Yorkshire I did roam, 23
Now all you gay people be off in a jiffy, 59
Now Christmas is again arrived, 24
Now I'm a going to sing to you, 196
Now just give attention, you sons of Hibernia, 173
Now on the light fantastic toe, 212
Now the trial of these Anti-Reformers was highly amusing, 120
Now to Blackwall Docks we bid adieu, 92
Now to the castinet merrily sounding, 65
O'er the brake, or o'er the mountain, 43
Of all the sad and horrid tales, 153
Of all the sweet flowers that bloom in the spring, 79
O fare you well, young William cried, 25
Of a rich young lady I'm going to tell, 223
O have you heard the news of late, 198
Oh! a woman I do love, believe me that is true, 202

Oh, birdie, I am tired now, 70
 Oh, cold was the climate, and cheerless the morn, 60
 Oh cruel were my parents that tore my love from me, 51
 Oh dear, oh! the world quite strange is, 121
 Oh dear!, these are shocking hard times, 176
 Oh, don't you remember John, the day we were wed, 62
 O hear the act of Mr. Peel, 123
 Oh give attention, you pretty maidens, 138
 Oh! had I but Aladdin's lamp, 4
 Oh! have you not heard of a party so gay, 220
 Oh here's a pretty piece of work, 63

 Oh! is there not a fuss and bother, 135
 Oh, list awhile, good people all, oh, list, and you shall
 hear, 9
 Oh, mothers, fond mothers, your attention I pray, 148
 Oh, my father kept the Eddystone light, 192
 Oh, my friends have you heard of this terrible job, 47
 Oh, smile as thou wert wont to smile, 227
 Oh, speak of a man as you find him, 107
 Oh? tell me pretty river, 103
 Oh! the mariner's life is the life for me, 201
 Oh! this love tormenting God, 5
 Oh, thy bright eyes beaming, 63
 Oh 'twas on a dusky eve, 13
 Oh! why left I my hame?, 173
 Oh! wilt thou leave thy father's halls, 129
 On Baltic billows rode my ship, 12, 207
 Once I was a roving blade, 177, 218
 One cloudy cold morning, as abroad I did steer, 30
 One day as I was walking I saw a lovely maid, 101
 One evening of late as I walked on the shore, 109
 One little word before we part, 83
 One lovely morning I was walking, 110
 One morning in the month of May 103
 One night I dreamed I lay more easy, 21

- One night sad and languid I went to my bed, 11
One night upon my rambles from my true love again, 88
One summer's eve as I was walking, 203, 209
On Friday morning as we set sail, 90
On the banks of Allan Water, 42
On the cold flinty rock I will lay down my head, 85
On Wednesday morning on the first of November, 162
O! softly sleep my baby boy, 129
O, the wind blew hard, and the wind nore east, 204
O winter is set in, 78
Pale the moon was beaming, 2
-
- Queer sights we every day do find, 122
Rose, in her simple russet dress, 50
Row thy bark, my gallant lover, 34
Roy's wife of Aldivalloch, 21
Said William to young Phillips, "how came you, here so soon?", 87
See how the crowds are coming to spend their holiday, 40
Shades of evening glow not o'er us, 221
Since the first dawn of reason, that beam'd on my mind, 43
Sing, sing, who sings, 201
Sir Robert stood in St. Stephen's Hall, 166
Sir Solomon Simons when he did wed, 8
So I've caught you brother Dermot - nay, do not run away, 116
Some idly throughout spend their time, 111
Some love to roam o'er the darksea foam, 83
Some say married life is very good sport, 197
Some time ago the people said, that English sports were dying, 156
Stay, sweet enchantress of the grove, 80
Sweet doth blush the rosy morning, 177
Ten years ago I married a man who's such a drunken sot, 101
The bell has tolled twelve it was solemn midnight, 228
The brothers Tidbury now have suffer'd, 140
The doors were closed in Westminster Hall, 53
The gallant ship was under weigh, 34

The gypsies they came to my father's door, 116
 The heart bowed down by weight of woe, 93
 The hour when first we met my dear, 215
 The mistletoe hung in the castle hall, 68
 The moon is up! her silv'ry beam, 25
 The morning was fine in the month of July, 56
 The morn was fair, the skies were clear, 110
 Then farewell my trim built wherry, 48
 The peasantry of England, 209
 The red, white, and blue is now flying, 196
 There is a letter in the candle, 128
 There is new inventions every day, 38
 There is such a bother, 132
 There once was a novice, as I've heard tell, 117
 There's a good time coming, boys, 77
 There was a butcher boy, boy, boy, 211
 There was a place in childhood, 165
 There were seven gypsies all in a gang, 99
 The rose will cease to blow, 94
 The see, the see, the Bishop's see, 106
 The sky with clouds was overcast, 91
 The snow was fast descending, 222
 The sparkling liquor fills the glass, 54
 The streams of lovely Nancy divides in three parts, 102
 The sun his bright rays may withhold love, 53
 The Tories are a sliding, 46
 This comes with my kind love to you, 186
 Tho' Phillis denies me, 79
 Tho' summon'd by honour to far distant plains, 83
 Thou knowest, my dear Lumkin, my own darling son, 33
 'Tis down in yon village my mother doth dwell, 78
 'Tis of a blind beggar and he lost his sight, 77
 'Tis of a fair damsel who in London did dwell, 107, 108
 'Tis the last rose of summer, 36
 To be sure I can't sing an oration, 26

- To go in a smack down at Barking, where a boy as apprentice
was bound, 184
- To my old girl at home, 217
- To you, my dear companions, accept these lines I pray, 31
- 'Twas early one morning by the break of day, 96
- Twas morn and loud the blackbird sung, 42
- 'Twas on a summer's afternoon, 34
- 'Twas on a Sunday morning, 112
- Twas on Good Friday eve, the neighbours all state, 222
- 'Twas summer and softly the breezes were blowing, 84
- Unfurl the sail we have easy gale and helmsmen steering
aright, 199
-
- Unta these lines I've penn'd, 158
- We can no longer stay on shore, 161
- We have to tell a story, 127
- We met, - twas in a crowd - and I thought he would shun
me, 57
- What joy to return to my once happy home, 193
- What stupid sayings now a days, 176
- Wha wadna be in love, 22
- When a brat Jerry Duff left his dad drunk at home, 129
- When Britain first at Heav'n's command, 179
- When first I was courted by a bonny Irish boy, 92
- When first the world I did begin, 99
- When I parted from Erin, heart-broken to leave thee, 30, 60
- When I was a prentice in fair London town, 7
- When the merry fife and drum, 219
- When the red sun has sunk o'er the valley afar, 60
- When the sheep were in the fauld, and the 'ye at home, 3
- When the sun is high in the bright blue sky, 125
- When William at eve meets me down at the stile, 117
- When winter it is over, and spring time does appear, 225
- Wherever I wander, wherever I roam, 65
- While I hang on your bosom distracted to lose you, 16
- Whitsun Monday was the day, 33
- Will Briton's sons desert the faith, 188

- Will you walk into my parlour said a spider to a fly, 179
Will you walk into the auction, for the sale is just begun, 172
With a helmet on his brow, 108
Within a gloomy cell I lie, 142
With sloe black eyes and jet black hair, 42
Ye banks and braes and streams around, 26
Ye lasses and lads, 1
Ye men of high and low degree, come listen to my song, 6
Ye soldiers of Jesus pray stand to your arms, 81
Ye votaries of the tragic muse, just give me your attention, 165
Ye Warwickshire lads and your lasses, 174
-
- You are not want you were, Robin, 193
You ask me why I look so pale, 44
You constant lovers give attention, 113, 125
You feeling Christians pay attention, 141
You Hibernians all come listen awhile, 124
You ladies listen all around, 144
You lads and lasses at - fair, 143
You landsmen and you seamen, 36
You married folks all give attention, 228
-
- You married people high and low, come listen to my song, 131
You men and maids attention give and listen unto me, 7
You mothers and fathers, I hope you'll attend, 213
Young Donald is the blithest lad, 121
Young men in every station, 205
Young Sandy was pressed from his Alice's side, 215
Young William was a sailor, a handsome roving boy, 2
You sailors of this nation pray you give attention, 94
You soldiers and seamen draw near and attend, 5
You sons of the main that sail over the flood, 81
You true friends of Reform, 157
You've heard of a dandy dogs meat bla'e, 75

INDEX OF TITLES, VOLUME I.2

- Answer to red, white and blue, 121
Answer to undaunted Mary, or the banks of sweet Dundee, 94
Arab maid, The, 113
Arethusa, The, 60
Arrival of the Duke and Duchess of Edinburgh, 110
Banks of the Ole Tar Riber, 72
Barbara Allen, 81
Barbara Allen's cruelty: or the young mans tragedy.
With Barbara Allen's lamentation for her unkindness
to her lover, and her ownself, 30
-
- Barber's shop, The, 66
Barley raking, The, 101
Batchelor's resolution, The, 104
Beautiful Sukey, 122
Berkshire tragedy, or the Wittam Miller, The. Being an
account of his murdering his sweetheart, 15
Betrayed maiden, The, 70, 101
Bishop and Besom maker, 71
Bit of the brown, A, 102
Blackbird, The, 116
Bloody gardener, The, 50
Blow the wind, I. o., 88
Bold farriers, The, 100
Bold fisherman, The, 77
Bonny boy from underneath my apron, The, 111
Bonny highland laddie, The, 91, 95
Bonny milk maid, The, 48
Brave British Tar, or the true history of a sailor, who
had both his legs shot off in Lord Duncan's victory,
with an account of his extraordinary dream, and how
remarkably it was fulfilled, The, 33
Breeches, The, 46
Bride's burial, The, 46

- British true blue, The, 100
 Bunter's wedding, The, 47
 Burgomaster, The, 49
 Butcher's overthrow, The, 73
 Cachuca, The, 44
 Can't you love whom you please, 95
 Can you to battle go, 111
 Captain Ivory, the bold English pirate, 56, 82
 Captain Morris's celebrated drinking song, 53
 Cavalier, The, 115
 Celia's complaint, 92
-
- Charity boy, The, 44
 Chelsea quaters, 96
 Cherry cheek Patty for me, 117
 Child's dream, The, 113
 China man with his monkey nose, The, 69
 Choice collection of the newest songs, singing, John Anderson
 my Joe, A, 76
 Christmas holidays, or, stuff your guts, The, 62
 Circassian beauty, The, 83
-
- Colin's ghost, 98
 Come let us drink etc., 82
 Come let us get lushy together, 73
 Constance and Anthony: or, an admirable new northern story, 22
 Conviction of the claimant, The, 106
 Cook-Maid's garland, or the out-of-the-way devil, The, 34
 Cork leg, The, 44
 Cottage and water mill, The, 40
 Cottage lays distant a mile, The, 65
 Crafty London prentice or Bow Bells, The, 59
 Cuckoo's nest, The, 43
 Cupid's courtisie: or, the young gallant foil'd at his own
 weapon, 27
 Cupid's revenge, or, an account of a king who slighted all
 women, and at length was forced to marry a beggar, 35, 70
 Cupid's vagaries, a collection of curious Valentines, 5

- Cup of nectar, 55
- Dashing Sergeant, 76
- Dear love regard my grief, or, the trial of true love to you
I will recite between a fair young lady, and a curious
knight, 52
- Dear Mary, or, farewell to old England, 86
- Death of Abercrombie, 84
- Deep deep sea, The, 121
- Description of a sea-fight, 67
- Dick the joiner, 58
- Disobedient son and cruel husband, The, 20
- ~~Doating mother's garland, The, 14~~
- Don't be too particular, 120
- Downfall of poor old Roger, 106
- Duke of Edinboro's marriage, 109
- Each has a lover but me, 60
- England: the home of the world, 40
- Erin's lovely home, 120
- Exciseman, The, 80
- Extract of a letter. From an Irish lady in Dublin, to her
daughter in London, 75
- "Fair Play" for Tichborne and Kenealy, 105
- Fairys well, 58
- Faithless Captain, or betrayed virgin, The, 13
- Famous flower of serving men; or, the lady turn'd serving
man, The, 64
- Fashions of farmer Stumps journey to London, The, 82
- Female pressgang, The, 82, 96
- Fiddle, The, 63
- Fight off Camperdown, 64
- Follow the drum, 78
- Forecastle sailor or the Guardian frigate, 102
- Fortunate maid, The, 93
- Free trade; or, the coalition, 114
- Full and true relation of the wicked actions, life, and death
of Sir Andrew Barton, a pirate and rover on the high
seas, A, 24

- Gallant troubadour, 98
 General Munroe, 116
 General Wolf's last request, 99
 Gentleman turned tinker, The, 59, 95
 Give a cheer for brave Kenealy!, 105
 Going home with the milk in the morning, 112
 Golden days of Good Queen Bess, The, 59
 Good and bad wives, 91, 92
 Good Lord Fauconbridge's generous gift, 100
 Grand solemnity of the taylor's funeral, who lay nine days in
 state on his own Garret Shop-Board. Together with his
 last will, The, 3
-
- Grass hopper, The, 101
 Great Bobee, The, 61
 Great messenger of mortality, or a dialogue between death
 and a lady, The, 1, 2
 Greenland whaler, 90
 Grey mare, 99
 Hail to thee, Tyrol!, 118
 Happy Tom, 89, 97
 Hark! the bonny Christ Church Bells!!!, 66
 Harry Hawser, 55
 Hearth stone man, The, 73
 Henry and Nancy, 57
 High-mettled racer, The, 59, 69
 Highwayman outwitted by the farmer's daughter, The, 102
 Home sweet home, 76
 Hop picking in Kent, 55
 How sweet it is to love, 118
 Humble roof, The, 76
 I love somebody, 89
 I'm a flirt, 77
 I'm afloat, 117
 Indian maid, The, 121
 Irish blunder, The, 94
 Italian witness, The, 63
 Italy, 41

- It is all serene, 118
It was my mother customs, 73
I've got a soft place in my head, 77
Jack Ratling, 56, 93
Jaunting car, The, 102
Jealous husband, 83
Jeannot's answer Jeannette, 121
Jemmy's farewell, 94
John Anderson, my Joe, 76
John and his mother, 92
Johnny and Molly, 97
-
- Jolly blade, The, 92
Jolly farmer and his daughter Nell, The, 57
Jolly post-chaise boys, The, 89
Joltering Giles, 87
Jonathan Brown, 117
Just like love, 104
Katty Avourneen, 41
King and the northern man; shewing, how a poor Northumberland man, tenant to the king, being wronged by a lawyer, his neighbour, went to the king himself to make know his grievances, The, 16
King David and Bath-sheba, 36
King John and the Abbot of Canterbury, 17
Kitty of Colerain, 39
Lady Isabella's tragedy; or, the step-mother's cruelty, The, 29
Lady lov'd her father's groom, The, 51
Lake of Killarney, The, 54
Lakes of Killarney, The, 76
Lamentable ballad of the tragical end of a gallant lord and a virtuous lady, and the untimely end of their two children, wickedly perform'd by a heathenish black-a-moor, their servant, the like never heard of before, A, 31
Lamentation of Mary Queen of Scotland, 93
Lamentation of the dying ass, 62
Landed in Botany Bay, 97
Lass of Glenshee, The, 60

- Lass of London city, The, 104
Lass of Richmond Hill, 116
Let us be happy together, 112
Life let us cherish, 96
Life's like a sea, 86
Linco's travel, 88
Logic; or, the chesnut horse, 65
London merchant's daughter and her young sailor bold, The, 57
Long life to the royal pair, 109
Lord Bateman, 63
Lord Thomas and fair Eleanor, 51
-
- Lover's dream, The, 37
Lover's lament for her sailor, The, 56
Lover's Valentine writer, The, 5
Low-backd car, The, 40
Lucy Neal, 122
Maidens lamentation, for her shepherd, 110
Maid of Martindale, The, 116
Male coquet, The, 120
Marble halls, 43
Margery Muggins, 91
Mary is her name, 122
Men of Kent, 110
Merry bloom fields: or, the west country wager, The, 36
Methodist parson or, the flitch of bacon, The, 96
Misfortunes of Moll Flanders, The, 87
Moralizing convict, The, 58
Mulberry-tree, The, 38
Mutton chops, 58
My bark, which o'er the tide, 118
My bonny Irish boy, 118
My darling girls, 74
My friend and pitcher, 43
My mother did so before me, 54
My Rosette dear, 42
My wife's first baby, 74
Nancy the pride of the east, 66

- National Exhibition, 71
Nebber do to gib it up so, 77
Nelly Bly, 112
Never give up, 76
New ballad of St. George and the Dragon, A, 10
New ballad of the three merry butchers, and ten
highway-men, The, 21
New flash song, A, 61
New Poor Law and the farmer's glory, The, 52
New song on the great fight between Ned Neal and Dutch
Sam, A, 37
-
- ~~No, my love, not I, 40~~
Nottingham ale, The, 103
Numerous wants, 111
Oh, come to me and pay your rent, 76
Oh, here's to the holly, 112
Oh! 'tis sweet to think, 76
Old chairs to mend, 81
Old English squire, 43
Old willow brook, The, 113
Origin of Fairlop fair, The, 94
O rare Turpin, 99
O say not woman's love is bought, 119
Our ancestors were Englishmen, 122
Our country is our ship, 76
Oxford city, 85
Pack of cards a compleat almanack, A, 4
Paddy's trip from Dublin, 93
Parents pious gift; or a choice present for children, The, 28
Parting kiss, The, 76
Peggy of Deal or the banished sailor, 104
Pensioner's complaint, The, 63
People and the Pope, The, 119
Perpetual almanack, or, gentleman soldier's prayer book,
The, 79
Peter M'Cawley's wife and the doctor, 81

- Pleasant ballad of King Henry II, A. And the miller of Mansfield, shewing how he was entertain'd and lodg'd at the miller's house, 5, 6, 7
- Politick Squire, or the highwayman caught in their own play, The, 45
- Polly Oliver's rambles, 103
- Poor Joe the miller, 66
- Poor labourers, The, 120
- Poor Robin's dream, commonly called poor Charity, 8, 9
- Poor Roger Tichborne's lamentation, 107
- Portsmouth Harbour, 84
- Prodigal son, The, 67
-
- Proposals for opening a Scotch eating house, or, north country ordinary, and Scotch chocolate house, 75
- Rarest old ballad that ever was seen, of the blind beggar's daughter of Bethnal Green, The, 18
- Regent Street, 55
- Roast beef of Old England, The, 68
- Rolling down Wapping, 83
- Rural lover, The, 54
- Sailors farewell to his love, 60
- Sailor's will, The, 42
- Sandy the Waterloo man, 97
- Savoyard boy, 80
- Scotch fiddle, The, 85
- Servant's complaint, 111
- Shamrock shore, The, 115
- Sheep shearing over, 100
- Shells of the ocean, The, 119
- Shepherd Adonis; or, the contented lovers, 11
- Shining night or, Dick Daring, the poacher, A, 87
- Sky lark, The, 76
- Smiling Kate, 86
- Soldier's gratitude, The, 57, 66
- Soldier's life, 91

- Song, A, 85
Spring time of the year, The, 54
Squire and milkmaid or blackberry fold, 103
Squire's change, The, 95
Standard bearer, The, 74
Summer was over or, nought else to do, 104
Sun that lights the roses, 90
Susan's adventures, in A Man of War, 114
Sussex farmer, The, 88
Take a bumper and try, 119
Taylor's courtship, The, 85
-
- Tear, The, 57
There is a flower that bloometh, 113
They don't propose, 84
Throne of our king, The, 88
Tichborne belief, The, 108
Tidy suit for all that, A, 117
Tom Topsail, 116
Trab, Trab, 42
Tragical ballad of the unfortunate love's Lord Thomas and
fair Eleanor, A, 12
Triumph of freedom, The, 56
Turkish lady, The, 86
Turpen's appeal to the judge in his defence or The gen'rous
robber, 103
Umbrella courtship, 44
Unhappy bride, The, 90
Unlucky fellow, The, 68
Valiant soldier, The, 99
Venerable, The, 84
Voyage was past, The, 55
Waiting for the verdict, 107
Walk along John, 72
Wanton wife of Bath, The, 23
Weary Anthony, 81
Weigh anchor, 64

- We'll not forget poor Roger now, 108
 While pensive, 71
 Who's your hatter?, 115
 Widow's last prayer, The, 121
 Wild and wicked youth, The, 98
 Wish, The, 90
 Woful lamentation of Mrs. Jane Shore, a goldsmith's wife of
 London, some time concubine to King Edward the Fourth;
 for her wanton life, came to a miserable end, The. An
 example to all lewd and wanton livers, 19
 Women and wine, 77
 Wonderful changes, or Crockery's lamentation, 101
 Wonderful monkey of Liverpool, who turn'd barber, A, 79
 Wonderful pills, or, a cure for the world, The, 72
 Wonders of the world, 41
 Woodpecker, The, 78
 Woody choristers: or, the birds harmony, The, 25, 26
 Workhouse boy, 84
 Yorkshire girl's policy, 98
 Young Bateman's ghost; or, a godly warning to all maidens,
 by the example of God's judgment shewn upon one German's
 wife of Clifton, in the county of Nottingham, who lately
 lying in child-bed, was born away, and never heard of
 after, 32
 Young Donald of the vale, 65
 Young Morgan, 89
 Young Ralph the waggoner, 67
 Young Squire, 87
 Young Squires frolick, 83

INDEX OF FIRST LINES, VOLUME I.2

About fifty years ago when old George the third was king, 43
All ye maidens fair I pray while draw near, 13
An ant with whom toil did not chance to agree, 101
An Eton stripling, training for the law, 65
As a pretty fair maid was going up the stairs, 111
As a sailor and his true love one morning in May, 94
As beautiful Kitty one morning was tripping, 39
As I walked out one May morning, 77
~~As I was a rolling down Wapping, 83~~
As I was a walking one morning in May, 40
As I was a walking one morning in May, 43
As I was riding over Hounslow Moor, 99
As I was walking along the sea shore, 56
As I was walking, one fine summer's morning, 104
As jockey on a summer's day, 63
As through the groves young Johnny did pass, 97
As through the streets I take my way, 73
Attention give you sporting blades, 37
Batchelor leads an easy life, A, 91, 92
Beautiful Sukey, out and out cookey, 122
Before a loney cottage once, 113
Belle and Beau would walking go, A, 44
Britons all, come pay attention, 108
Cheer up, cheer up, my own Jeannette, tho' far away I go, 121
Cloth vos laid in the Vorkhouse hall, The, 84
Come all good people and listen unto me, 116
Come all pretty maidens of every degree, 115
Come all ye lads of courage bold, 99
Come all you bold heroes so gay, 41
Come all you buxom men and maids, 51
Come all you buxom swells who in England do dwell, 71

- Come, all you jolly sailors bold, 60
- Come all you jolly sailors, come listen to my song, 84
- Come all you niggers, old and young, and listen to my song, 122
- Come all you wild and wicxed young men, 103
- Come all you young seamen so stout and so bold, 56, 82
- Come, come, my boys, with a hearty glee, 94
- Come fellow domestics I pray lend an ear, 111
- Come gentlemen, and hear this ditty, 45
- Come, gentlemen, sit you all merry, 111
- Come hear an old campaigners song, 96
- Come high and low and rich and poor, 72
-
- Come hither! bring the scrubbing-brush, and chuck away the slops, 73
- Come let us be happy together, 112
- Come let us drink, and drown all sorrow, 82
- Come, let us get lushy together, 73
- Come mourn, come mourn with me, 46
- Could you to battle march away, 111
- County of Exeter there liv'd a squire, The, 110
- Cupid, join'd with warlike Mars, 5
- Cup of nectar - rosy nectar, 55
- Dearest Captain M. Granis I am going to list, 94
- Dear love regard my grief, 52
- Don't be too particular!, 120
- Down by the banks of the ole tar riber, 72
- Down in yon village I live so snug, 117
- Englishmen! the day is won!, 56
- Enroll'd in our bright annals lives many a gallant name, 64
- Fair lady lay your costly robes aside, 1, 2
- Fair Venus the goddess of beauty and love, 103
- Farewell to old England, thy white cliffs adieu, 86
- Farmer sent his daughter to market, A, 102
- Father put I to the school all for to learn I'se book, 61
- Fine Berty the hunter from London, 55
- Free trade has been carried, the nation was gay, 114

- Give me the man of honest heart, 105
Glowing with love on fire for fame, 98
Good people all in England, a welcome give to me, 110
Good people attend, I'll discover, 47
Good people give attention, and just listen to my song, 105
Great many things have been written in rhyme, A, 109
Grieving's a folly; I hate melancholy, 112
Hail to thee, England! blest Isle of the ocean, 40
Hail to thee, Tyrol! dear native Tyrol!, 118
Hark! the bonny Christ Church bells, 66
Hark! with what glee you sturdy clown, 87
-
- Have you not heard what a row and a rumpus, oh dear!, 119
Have you seen the new cottage just built by the squire, 40
Henry our royal king would ride a hunting, 5, 6, 7
Here's a health to all farriers, 100
Here you may see the turns of faith, 49
High born man to old father tell, A, 65
Hoarse wind blew keenly o'er high lands and glen, The, 97
Honest regular work Dick Daring gave up, 87
Hosier liv'd in Leicester, as I've heard many tell, A, 83
How, now, good fellow, what all amot?, 8
How now my good fellow, why now all alone?, 9
I am a brisk and lovely lass, 54
I am a cobbler bold, 102
I am a jolly hardy tar, 86
I am a poor country lad and humble is my lot, 82
I am a wandering Arab maid, 113
I came from a land far away, far away, 80
I came from west, along way down, 118
I dreamt that I dwelt in marble halls, 43
If I had a beau for a soldier would go, 76
If Rosamond, that was so fair, 19
If you'll listen to my song, I'll tell you of my woes, 73
If you will pay attention now, 107
I have heard a story of a nobleman in London, 4
I have often heard of an old man, 102

- I knew by the smoke that so gracefully curl'd, 78
I'll never go abroad again, 88
I'll tell you a little story, 120
I'll tell you a story, 21
I'm a flirt, I'm a flirt, I'm a flirt ready made, 77
I'm afloat, I'm afloat, on the fierce rolling tide, 117
I'm remembered well - a slap-up swell, 117
I must bid adieu to the ocean, 121
In Bath a wanton wife did dwell, 23
In China once there dwelt a great man, 69
In city, town or village my fancy often rov'd, 104
-
- In Dublin city where I was born, 92
In London when the weather's fair, 55
In Martindale a village gay, 116
In Newry town I was bred and born, 98
In Reading town where I was born, 81
In Rome a noble lord did wed, 31
In Scarlet town where I was bound, 30
I once a ride was taking, 42
I'se a Yorkshire lad just come to town, 71
I sigh and lament out in vain, 93
I sing you a curious song, 83
Is there anyone here has got a desire, 68
I thought it my duty incumbent upon me, 75
It is of a blind beggar that long lost his sight, 18
I travelled France and Spain, and likewise Germany, 76
Its of a brisk young servant maid as you the truth shall
hear, 95
Its of a fair maid in Oxford city, 85
It's of a pretty ploughboy, young William is his name, 94
It's of a rich squire in Bristol doth dwell, 87, 103
It's really very singular, 84
Its well understood that our monarch is good, 88
It was a beautiful night, 115
It was in London town as we do understand, 82, 96
I've oft been ask'd by prosing souls, 53

I was forced as a stranger to wander from home, 52
I went one day to take a sail, 77
I will tell you a story, a story anon, 17
Jack Ratling was the ablest seaman, 56, 93
John Anderson my Joe, I wonder what ye mean, 76
Johnny Brock, from Chickalaw, 72
Just like love is yonder rose, 104
Kind gentlemen, if you will stand here awhile, 89, 97
King once reign'd beyond the seas, A, 35, 70
Let sons of slaughter show their skill, 77
Life let us cherish while yet the taper glows, 96

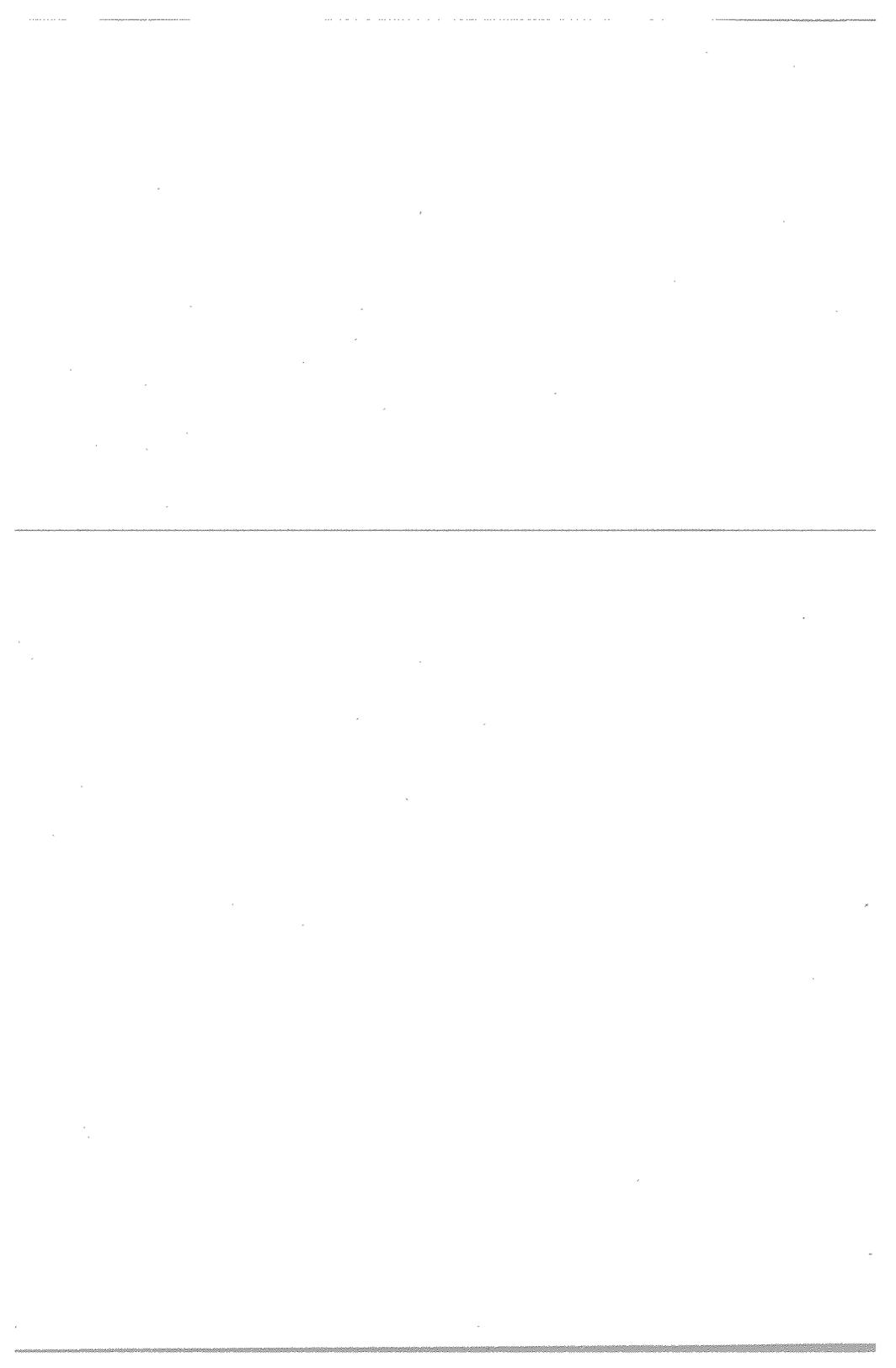
Life like a sea in constant motion, 86
Little old woman was taken ill, A, 81
Lord Bateman he was a noble lord, 63
Lord Thomas he was a bold forester, 12, 51
Mankind still in mending if fame tell us true, 81
Me and five more we all set out, 61
Methodist parson whose name it was George, A, 96
Mid pleasures and palaces though we may roam, 76
Minstrel holds the standard bearer's watch, The, 74
Minstrel, who loved the emerald glade, A, 58
Miss Margery Muggins, she was a fair maid, 91
Moll Flanders born in Newgate by many it is said, 87
Mr. Pratt, in the 2nd volume of his gleanings, 33
My ancestors were Englishmen, an Englishman am I, 122
My bark, which o'er the tide, 118
My daddy and mammy they liv'd in a cot, 98
My dear girl I am landed in Botany Bay, 97
My father he gave me a portion in hand, 67
My name it is Majocchi, 63
My old maiden aunt says I am young, 60
Near pleasant woods and lofty mountains, 54
Near the fam'd town of Deal close by the fellside, 104
Nelly Bly! Nelly Bly! bring de broom along, 112
Never give up! it is wiser and better, 76

- Nobleman liv'd in a village of late, A, 100
Noble young squire that liv'd in the west, 36
No doubt you wonders who I is, 44
Now I believe the claimant to be, 108
Now to the castanet merrily sounding, 44
O crikey, here's a jolly lark, Princess Marie grand, 109
Of a braziers daughter who lived near, 70, 101
Of all the swains both far and near, 89
Oh come to me and pay your rent, 76
Oh come with me my love, 121
Oh here's to the holly, 112
-
- Oh, how sweet it is to love, 118
Oh Italy, dear Italy, my lov'd, my happy home, 41
Oh! said the cuckow loud and stout, 25, 26
Oh! the lake of Killarney is wide as its deep, 54
Oh! the land of my birth, 42
Oh! this was the cot of the Indian maid, 121
Oh! 'tis sweet to think that where'er we rove, 76
O mother dear, now leave off crying, 121
On a bonny day, when the heather was blooming, 60
On Baltic billows rode my ship, 76
On beds of snow the moon-beam slept, 57
One day as I chanc'd for to rove, 66
One day as I to see the works, 58
One evening for pleasure as I was a walking, 92
One evening of late young Colin I met, 65
One mourn when the wind o'er the ocean skim'd lightly, 55
One night as Polly Oliver lay musing on her bed, 103
One summer eve, with pensive thought, 119
On Richmond Hill there lives a lass, 116
On the 1st day of March my boys, to the northward we set
sail, 90
O say not woman's love is bought, 119
Other night as I lay in my bed, The, 74
Our country is our ship d'ye see, 76

- Our sheep shearing over, surround the gay board, 100
Our ship in Portsmouth harbour, 84
O well do I remember that lone but lovely hour, 54
O ye riders far and near give attention to my song, 89
Pity the mis'ries of a poor old ass, 62
Poor Joe, the miller, lov'd good ale, 66
Pretty Nancy will you wed?, 57
Roger the miller he courted, of late, 99
See the course throug'd with gazers, the sports are
begun, 59, 69
Serjeant commanded his party to the church, The, 79
~~Seven months I've been married it is to my grief, 90~~
Shepherd Adonis, being weary of his sport, 11
Since all must die, as well as I, 42
Soldier and a sailor dear, A, 58
Son of Crispin this to you sends greetings, A, 5
Summer was over my flocks were all shorn, The, 104
Sweet briar grows in the merry green wood, The, 38
Tale I tell now without any slam, A, 44
Tell me sweet son, what you intend to do, 28
There is a flower that bloometh, 113
There is a lad in our town, 58
There's no pleasure in the house, 85
There was a jolly farmer in Plymouth town did dwell, 57
There was a lady fair and she lov'd a gentleman, 59, 95
There was a lord of worthy fame, 29
There was an old farmer in Sussex did dwell, 88
There was a shepherd swain kept sheep upon a hill, 88
They tell me she has gone away, 122
This monkey being alone one day in a barber's shop, 79
This taylor in his life time desired, 3
Tho' dimple cheeks may give the light, 90
Though innocence, an honest friend, 46
Through the cool shady woods, 27
Thy blue eyes sheds its beams of love, 37
Tichborne trial is now done, The, 106

- Tis of a pretty maiden fair, 93
 Tis of a young captain that married of late, 83
 To a village that skirted the sea, 80
 To drive away the weary day, 16
 Tom Topstil he died and the folks piped their eye, 116
 To my muse give attention, and deem it not a mystery, 59
 'Twas a cold winter night, and the tempest was snarling, 41
 Twas at the gates of Calais, Hogarth tells, 68
 Twas business required I'd from Dublin be straying, 93
 Twas down in a snug little country town, 117
 'Twas in the merry month of May, 78
 Twas in the prime of summer time, 101
 Twas on a bank of daises sweet, 116
 Twas on the spot, in ancient lore oft nam'd, 84
 'Twas Saturday night, six went the clock, 66
 Two lovers in the north, 22
 Valiant soldier I dare not name, A, 99
 Voyage was passed and Englands shore, The, 55
 Was there ever a man, 81
 Wealthy fool with gold in store, The, 43
 Weigh anchor, bear off for the harbour above, 64
 We were cruising off the Lizard, 67
 What changes have been since I went to Bengal, 101
 What child has not heard of a conquering tour, 85
 Whate'er my fate, where'er I roam, 57, 66
 What sadness reigns over the plains, 92
 When David in Jerusalem, 36
 When first in this country a stranger I came, 95
 When first I saw sweet Peggy, 40
 When first I was courted by a bonny Irish boy, 118
 When first this humble roof I knew, 76
 When Flora with her fragrant flowers, 24
 When Harold was invaded and falling lost his crown, 110
 When Harry the taylor was twenty years old, 85
 When holidays they are begun, the lads and lasses gay, 62

- When I considered and rightly weighed the swarms, 75
 When I was a prentice in fair London town, 59
 When I was young and in my prime, my age jus'
 twenty-four, 120
 When passing through the town one day, 74
 When the drums beat to arms each British tar, 100
 When the red sun has sunk o'er the valley afar, 113
 While pensive I thought of my love, 71
 Who is he now - the big fat man, 107
 Who'll serve the king? cried the sergeant aloud, 91
 Why should we boast of Arthur and his knights?, 10
 Will ye to the highlands go, 91, 95
 Wind blew a blast from the northward, The, 102
 Woman all tell me I am false to my lass, The, 119
 Ye nymphs and sylvian Gods, 48
 You beauteous ladies, great and small, 64
 You Britons all attention pay, 106
 You constant lovers all pray lend an ear, 50
 You curious searchers of each nation, 115
 You dainty dames so finely fram'd, 32
 You gallants all in London, 34
 You gallants of London, I pray draw near awhile, 14
 You gentle muses that's nine in number, 60
 You neighbours all listen, a story I'll tell, 63
 Young men and maidens give ear, 15
 Young men and maidens pray give attention, 57
 Young Morgan was a lusty blade, 89
 Young Ralph's my name the waggoner, 67
 Young Susan was a blooming maid, 114
 Young virgins all I pray draw near, 86
 You parents all that now these lines do hear, 20
 You pretty young lasses come listen awhile, 98
 Your servant good ladies and gentlemen all, 77
 You sons of old England, now list to my rhymes, 120



INDEX OF TITLES, VOLUME 2

Adieu my lovely Nancy, 12, 48, 104
Alice Ben Bolt, 127
All among the barley, 24
Anchor's weigh'd, The, 186
Annie dear, I'm called away, 25, 54, 160, 233, 246
Answer to the garden gate, 152
Answer to Willie we have missed you, 148
Baby mine, 221

Bankside Joe, 167
Banks of blue Moselle, 174
Banks of Claudy, The, 100
Banks of sweet primroses, The, 8, 57
Banks of the beautiful Severn, 179
Banks of the Nile, 17, 46, 85
Banks of the Suir, The, 53
Barbara Allen, 86
Bard of Armagh, The, 149
Beautiful Isle of the sea, 2, 89
Beautiful sea, 223
Beautiful star, 130
Be kind to thy father, 236
Belle Mahone, 138
Belle of the ball, The, 19
Bells of Shandon, The, 67, 204
Big sun flower, The, 88
Birdie come, 207, 252
Black ey'd Susan, 50
Blighted flower, The, 205
Blind boy, 202
Blind boy's song, The, 37
Blue Alsatian mountain, 184

- Blue-eyed Nelly, 179
Bold Princess Royal, The, 22
Bold Robin Hood, 238
Bonnet so blue, 123
Bonny Black Bess, 126
Brave old oak, The, 93, 173
Brennan on the moor, 39, 175
Brighton camp; or, the girl I left behind me, 114
British Man of War, 115
British soldier's grave, A, 61, 229
Broken down, 157
Broken down swell, 245
Cabin with the roses at the door, The, 145
Cadger's ball, 238
Call me back again, 76
Canadian boat song, 139
Caroline of Edinburgh town, 113
Cast aside, 92
Charming little woman oh, 242
Christmas sucking pig, 20
Clara will you come out tonight, 213
Coal black steed, 223
Collier's hymn, The, 23
Come back to Erin, 122
Come whoam to thi childer an' me, 172
Convict's child, The, 117
Corn is waving, Annie dear, The, 30, 83
Cottage and watermill, 1, 249
Cottage by the sea, The, 74, 234
County crop, The, 15
Cradles empty, baby's gone, The, 221
Croppy boy, The, 174
Cruel father and affectionate lovers, The, 103
Cruiskeen lawn, The, 58, 162, 223
Dancing on the platform, 192

- Dear friends of old, 239
Dear Irish boy, 186
Dear Kitty Gray, 84
Dear little shamrock, The, 123
Dear mother, I've come home to die, 191
Dear mother's picture, 54, 160
Dear old pals, 210
Death and the lady, 90
Death of General Gordon, 154
Death of Lord Nelson, 73
Death of Nelson, The, 64, 177
-
- Deeds of Napoleon, 47, 190
Deserter, The, 101
Donnelly and Cooper, 5
Don't despise a man because he wears a ragged coat, 51, 82
Don't put my father's picture up for sale, 62
Doran's ass; or, straw hay, 8
Dorkin's night, 67, 251
Down by the old mill stream, 235
Down by the river side I stray, 77
Down line, The, 131
Down where the water lilies grow, 26, 42
Dream faces, 182
Dream of Napoleon, 1, 249
Drink, 4
Drunkard's catechism, The, 143
Drunkard's looking glass, The, 143
Drunken husband, The, 86
Dying soldier, or, little cruiskeen, The, 70
Edwin in the lowlands, 49, 195
Ehren on the Rhine, 150
Emigrant's farewell, The, 87
Empress of the wave, 186
English emigrant, The, 18
English exile, The, 157, 189, 199

- Erin's glory, 237
Erin's green shore!, 52
Ever of thee, 3
Exile of Erin, The, 167
Fair land of Poland, The, 68
Fair Phoebe and her dark eyed sailor, 197
False friends or hands and hearts, 76
Far away on the rolling sea, 187, 212
Far, far away, 140
Farmer's boy, 12, 48, 104, 177
Farmer's daughter and the gay ploughboy, The, 144
-
- Female smuggler, The, 57
Finnigan's wake, 140, 235
Fire off the guns, 34, 193
Flaunting flag of liberty, The, 115
Flora Bell, 135, 180
Four leaved shamrock, The, 208
Free and easy, 72
Gallant poachers, 255
Garden gate, 152
Gentle sweet Jenny Gray, 32, 95
Ghost of Benjamin Binns, The, 120
Gipsey girl, The, 185
Gipsy Countess, 172
Gipsy's tent, The, 171
Gipsy's warning, 106
Give me back but yesterday, 215
Give me back my heart again, 62, 220
Give me the man of honest heart, 217
Go and leave me if you wish it, 121, 252
God save the queen, 209
Golden glove, The, 200
Golden wedding, The, 65
Good-bye sweetheart! good-bye, 159
Good old Jeff, 51, 82

- Good Rhine wine, The, 137
Gone from my gaze, 234
Gosport beach, 171
Grand conversation on Napoleon, The, 93, 173
Grandfather's clock, 107
Grandmother's old arm-chair, 92
Green bushes, The, 194
Green mossy banks of the Lea, The, 117, 250
Ground for the floor, 161
Happy be thy dreams, 226
Harbour lights, The, 68
-
- Hard times come again no more, 153, 218
Hark away, Bess, 58, 162, 230
Hark, the drum, 63
Harp that once through Tara's halls, The, 144
Haul me back again, 120
Haymakers song, The, 1, 249
He'll be back bye and bye, 136
Her bright smile, 216
Holly and the ivy, 118
Home once more, 149
Home sweet home, 185
Hope for the best, 226
How Paddy stole the rope, 105
How the poor live, 178
How twenty five shillings were expended in a week, 253
I cannot mind my wheel, mother, 80
I can't bear a cur at my heels, 232
I can't forget old Erin where the grass grows green, 247
I can't get at it, 147
I'd choose to be a daisey, 32, 98
I don't mean to tell you her name, 78, 176
I left my love in England, 216
I'll be all smiles tonight, 224
I'm king of the forest glade, 241

- I'm off to Charlestown, 91
I'm the man you don't meet every day, 61
In a valley lonely, 204
I never can forget, 40
In happy moments, 14
Irish emigrant, The, 5
Irish Molly, O, 232
Irish recruit, The, 133
I should like to be a soldier, 20
Isle of beauty fare thee well, 122
Isle of France, The, 219
-
- I've lost my child, 111
I will stand by my friend, 79
Jacks yarn, 9, 55
Joan's ale was new, 69
John Barleycorn, 142
John Bull, can you wonder at crime, 40
Johnny Doyle, 165, 244
Jolly waggoner, 56
Judge not a man by the coat that he wears!, 10, 248
Just as the tide is flowing, 46
Just down the lane, over the stile, 166
Katty Mavourneen, 216
Kiss me mother, kiss your darling, 231
Kitty Wells, 191
Labouring man, The, 141
Lakes of Cold Finn, The, 43, 188
Last rose of summer, The, 99, 234
Launch the lifeboat, 176
Life on the ocean wave, A, 156
Lilies and roses, 20
Lines on a remarkable circumstance connected with Bretton
Hall, 81
Little Annie Rooney, 114
Little barefoot, 121

Little Jim the carter lad, 145
Little Jim, the collier boy, 97
Little pigs, 14
Little Tiny Tim, 183
Look always on the sunny side, 218
Love and poverty, 225
Lovers' meeting, The, 69
Love's request, 201
Maggie May, 31
Maid of the mill, The, 124
~~Man at the Nore, The, 9~~
Many happy returns of the day, 79
Man you don't meet every day, The, 38, 181
Margaretta, 112, 243
Mariner's grave, The, 14
Marseilleis hymn, 170, 189, 199
Masher king, The, 182
Masonic hymn, The, 106
Massa's in de cold ground, 122
Meeting of the waters, The, 107
Meet me by moonlight alone, 107
Meet me in the lane, 2
Men of merry England, The, 148
Merry old Uncle Joe, 44, 206
Midshipmite, 184
Mill May, 109, 247
Minstrel girl, 26, 42
Minute gun at sea, The, 56
Mistletoe bough, The, 49, 195
Mollie darling, 138
Moon behind the hill, The, 151
Moon is up, The, 2
Mother is the battle o'er?, 151
Mother is the best friend after all, A, 65
Muddle puddle porter, The, 201

- My bonny labouring boy, 50
My bonny Yorkshire lass, 129
My dear mother's grave, 72
My father customs, 137
My heart's best love, 28
My lad your mother's dead, 74
My mother's parting gift to me, 87, 228
My mother's warning, 84
My poor dog Tray, 133
My pretty Jane, 6, 254
My rattling mare and I, 53
-
- My village fair, 101
My village home, 132
Nancy Lee, 33
Nancy Till, 173
Napoleon's farewell to Paris, 41
Napoleon talks of war, 236
Nell Flaherty's, 219
Nelly Gray, 202
New garden fields, The, 47, 190
Nightingale in the east, The, 94
Nil desperandum, 167
Noble 24th, or vanquished not disgraced, The, 222
Nobody's darling, 30, 83
Norah M'Shane, 77
Norah O'Neill, 7, 88
Nut girl, The, 41
Oakham poachers, The, 250
Oh, don't I love my Billy, 66, 110
Oh fare thee well cold winter, 36
Oh, that will be joyful or it's rather too good to be true, 118
Oh! 'tis a famous story of Balaclava, 60
Oh, what has changed you, 71, 102
Old abbey ruin, The, 30, 83
Old arbour tree, 112, 243

Old brigade, The, 13
Old commodore, The, 64
Old dog Tray, 159
Old farm gate, 38, 181
Old friend, John, 32
Old Jeff, 10, 248
Old log cabin in the lane, 108
Old Mousquetaire, The, 211
Old musketeer, The, 132
Old soldier's daughter, The, 49, 88, 195
On board the charming Polly, 241

Once again, 26, 42
One more glass before we're parting, 135, 180
On guard, 155, 168
Orphan boy's prayer, 21
Our Jack's come home today, 158
Out in the streets, 45
Over the garden wall, 166, 168
Oyster girl, The, 209
Paddle your own canoe, 99
Paddy Magee's dream, 127
Pat Brady, 24
Pat Molloy, 215
Paul Jones, 128, 203
Perfect cure, A, 17
Phoebe, dearest!, 237
Pilot, The, 218
Poachers, The, 161, 174
Poor Ben Low, 43, 188
Poor lost child restored to its mother, The, 96
Poor married man, 198
Powder monkey, The, 158, 183
Power of love, 205
Prairie flower, The, 185
Pretty plough boy, The, 139

Pulling hard against the stream, 75
Punch ladle, The, 142, 240
Queen, God bless her, The, 209
Queen of my heart, 251
Raft, The, 27
Raking, ranting Reilly, 13
Rambler from Clare, The, 22
Rambling boys of pleasure, 56
Red plaid shawl, The, 35
Remember you have children of your own, 225
Removal of Napoleon's ashes, 211

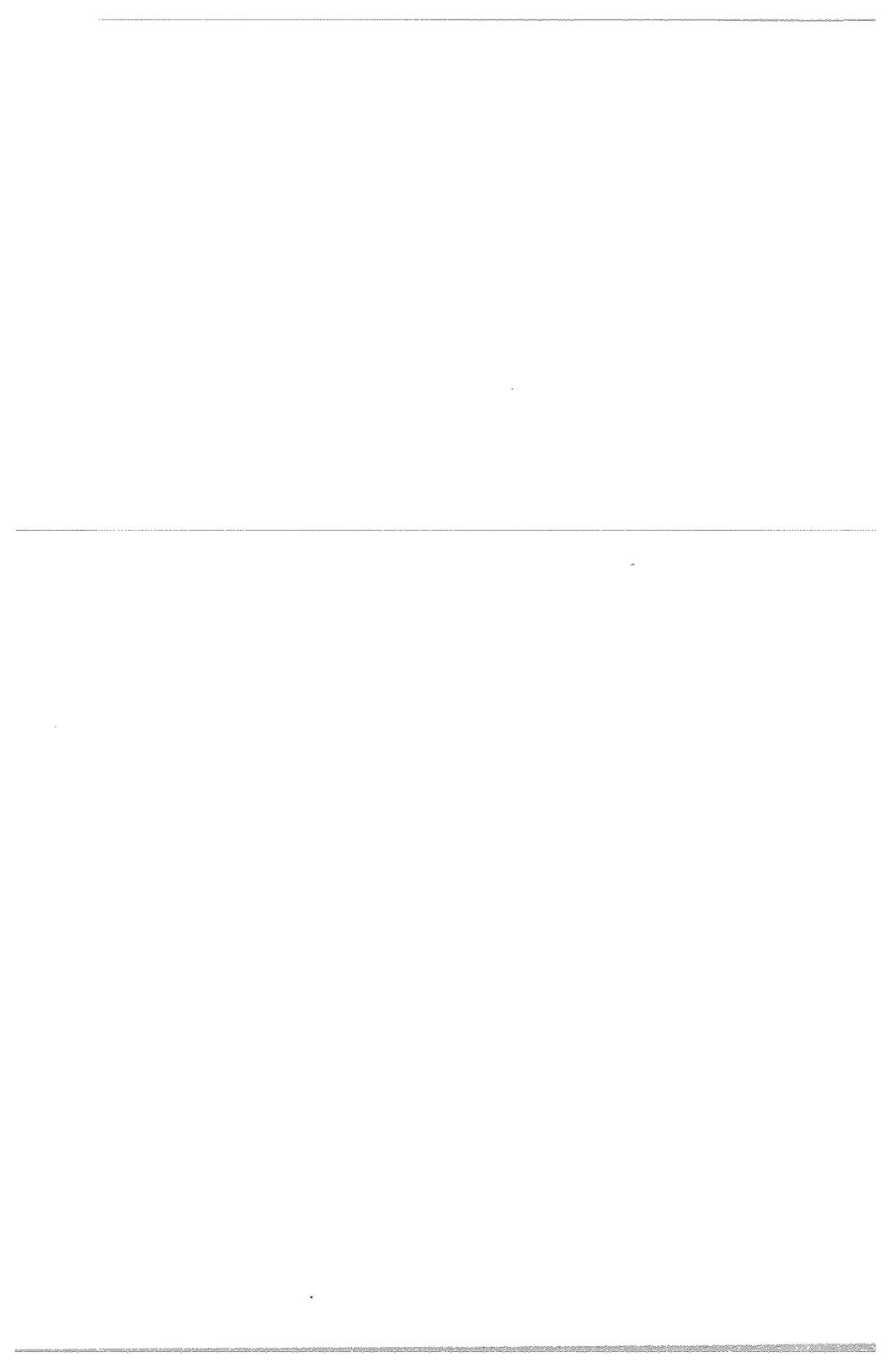
Returns of the day, 204
Riding on the top of an omnibus, 147
Ring my mother wore, The, 29, 196
Rocky road to Dublin, The, 203
Rose and the shamrock, The, 227
Rose of Tralee, The, 169, 251
Roving journeyman, 239
Rule Britannia, 154
Sailing, 11
Sailor boy's return, The, 228
Sailor's grave, The, 66, 110, 218
Sally in our alley, 31
Scotch brigade, The, 136
Scotch lassie, Jean, 150
Seaman's life, The, 156
Sheffield Park, 197
She never blam'd him, 223
She wore a white rose in her hair, 21, 37
She wore a wreath of roses, 4
Ship on fire, The, 80
Ship that never returned, The, 134
Silver bells of memory, 29, 196
Silver moonlight winds are blowing, 77, 229
Silver threads among the gold, 129, 192

- Skipper and his boy, The, 112, 243
Soldier and a man, A, 120
Soldier's boy, The, 71, 102, 253
Soldier's tear, The, 103
Some day, 178
Song of the haymakers, 242
Spanish cavalier, The, 33
Speak of a man as you find him, 124, 211
Spiritual railway, The, 131
Spotted cow, The, 139
Stamp, stamp, stamp, my wife is stamping, 75
Starry night for a ramble, 45
Steer my bark to Erin's Isle, 177
Still I love thee, 25, 233, 246
Stolen child, The, 163
Stowaway, The, 63, 213
Study economy, 141
Sullivan's wedding, 210
Sweet Belle Mahone, 224
Sweet chiming bells, 28, 116
Sweetheart's and wives, 134
Sweet Kitty Wells, 146
Sweet temper'd wife, 230
Sweet violets, 164
Take this message to my mother, 36
Tan-yard side, The, 44, 206
Tar's farewell, The, 222
Ten little niggers, 146
Ten thousand miles away, 52
Terence's farewell, 55, 200
There's a letter in the candle, 7
They all love Jack, 169
Thinking of home, 227
Thorn, The, 88, 179
Thou art so near and yet so far, 215

Though poor I'm a gentleman still, 214
Thy face, 28
Thy poor old dad, 118
Thy sweet silver light, bonny moon, 101
Timothy Black, 3
Ting! ting! I'll buy the ring, 182
Tis but a little faded flower, 224
Tis only a pansy blossom, 155
Tom Bowling, 153, 245
Too late!, 154
Tramp!, tramp!, tramp! the boys are marching, 59
Tray bong, 147
True as the stars that are shining, 108
Try, try, try, 89
Twenty years ago, 187, 212
Two in the morning, 207
Undaunted female, The, 95, 205
Undaunted Mary, or, the banks of sweet Dundee, 73
Under the British flag, 11
Union Jack of old England, 220
Upward line, The, 131
Village blacksmith, The, 170, 255
Village born beauty, The, 198
Violet from mother's grave, A, 231
Wait till the clouds roll by, 116
Waltzing round the water-butt, 18
Watercresses!, 119
Water-cress girl, The, 165, 244
We never speak as we pass by, 164
What are the wild waves saying?, 111, 217
What man would be without a woman, 16
What will you do love?, 113
When first I went to sea, 194
Where is the rover, 126
White plum'd warrior, The, 51, 82

White squall, 100
White wings, 59
Whoa Emma!, 125
Why did she leave him because he was poor, 91
Why did she leave us?, 35
Wild and wick'd youth, 94
Wild genersee, The, 30, 83
Will Blewitt's song of the Charge of the Light Brigade, 98
Willie drunk again, 16
Will, the weaver, 240
Won't you buy my pretty flowers, 78, 214

Woodman spare that tree, 128
Wreck of the lifeboat, The, 70
Wreck, or a sailors life at sea, The, 27
Write me a letter from home, 109
Ye banks and braces of bonny Doun, 163
Yellow, white and brown, 19
You'll remember me, 68
You never miss the water till the well runs dry, 39, 175
Young Edward the gallant hussar, 34, 193, 208
Young Napoleon or the bonny bunch of roses, 6, 254
Young recruit, The, 130
Young Riley, 85



INDEX OF FIRST LINES, VOLUME 2

- A convict ship lay near the beach, 117
Across the vast Soudan was borne, 154
A damsel possess'd of great beauty, 34, 193, 208
Adieu my lovely Nancy, ten thousand times adieu, 12, 48, 104
A life on the ocean wave, 156
All in the downs the fleet was moor'd, 50
Alone on the heather a fair child was straying, 163
A maiden looked from her lattice, 18
~~An American Frigate call'd the Rachel by name, 128~~
An American Frigate called Richard by name, 203
As down in Cupid's garden with pleasure I did go, 69
A seaman's life is a life I love, 156
As I roved out one morning, being in the blooming spring, 50
As I walked one midsummer morning, 8, 57
As I walked out one morning all in the month of May, 232
As I was a walking one morning in May, 194
As I was going down Bishopgate Street, 209
As I was walking through the county of Cavan, 85
As I went to my cot at the close of the day, 101
A soldier he returned again, 74
A soldier stood on the battle field, 150
A soldier stood on the battle field, his weary watch to
keep, 120
A song to the oak, the brave old oak, 93, 173
As on we go through lifes career, 79
A Spanish cavalier set under the trees, 33
A story came one morning, 222
As we travel through the street we very often meet, 225
At Bretton Hall, near Wakefield, known so well, 81
At cruel fate I am a railer, 66, 110
At sea I've taken many a trip, 241
Attend you gallant Britons bold, unto these lines I will
unfold, 211

- A wealthy young squire of Tamworth we hear, 200
 A winning way, a pleasant smile, 114
 Aw've just mended th' fire wi' a cob, 172
 A yarn I've got to spin as how I've heard my old dad tell,
 158, 183
 Beautiful bird of spring has come, 207, 252
 Beautiful Isle of the sea!, 2, 89
 Beautiful sea, beautiful sea, 223
 Beautiful star in heaven so bright, 130
 Be kind to thy father, for when thou wert young, 236
 Bold Robin Hood, was a forrester good, 238
 By a cottage in the twilight, 25, 54, 160, 233, 246
 By moonlight we met, and whisper'd fond vows, 21, 37
 By the blue Alsatian mountains, 184
 By the dangers of the ocean, 6, 254
 By the side of a crystal river, 72
 Childhood days now pass before me, 234
 Come all ye true-bred Irishmen, wherever you may be, 5
 Come all you bold heroes, 142, 240
 Come all you brisk young fellows, 41
 Come all you freemasons that dwell around the globe, 106
 Come all you gallant seamen that unite a meeting, 73
 Come all you lads of high renown, 255
 Come all you pretty fair maids, I pray now attend, 47, 190
 Come all young men and maidens, attend unto my rhyme, 113
 Come all you wild young people, and listen to my song, 49, 195
 Come back to Erin, Mavourneen, Mavourneen, 122
 Come hither bring the holly bush to decorate the wall, 137
 Come list awhile, and you soon shall hear, 57
 Come out 'tis now September, 24
 Darling, I am growing old, 129, 192
 Dear mother said our Tiny Tim, pray do not cry, 183
 Dear mother you seem heartbroken with woe, 4
 Dick Turpin, bold Dick, hark away, 126
 Do not trust him, gentle lady, 106

- Don't think by my dress that I come here to beg, 214
Down by the river side I stray, 26, 42, 77
Down in the cane brake close by the mill, 173
Each feeling heart pray lend an ear, 23
Ever of thee I'm fondly dreaming, 3
Faintly as toll'd the evening chime, 139
Fair lady lay your costly robes aside, 90
Far away on the rolling sea, 187, 212
Far down a valley lonely, just as poets deem, 204
Farewell ye splendid citidel, metropolis called Paris, 41
Father dear you still are weeping, 54, 160
-
- Fellow men, my song attend, and you will plainly see, 19
From Liverpool across the Atlantic, 63, 213
From the white blossom'd sloe my dear Chloe requested,
88, 179
Give me back my heart again, 62, 220
Give me the man of honest heart, 217
God save our gracious queen, Victoria our noble queen, 209
God speed the keel of the trusty ship, 18
Golden years ago in a mill beside the sea, 124
Good people I have come again, 15
Happy news for thee and me, baby mine, baby mine, 221
Hark! hark! the drums do beat, my love, and I must haste
away, 46
Hark! I hear my mother's warning, 84
Hark! I hear the drums beating - no longer can I stay,
17, 85
Hark the storm spirit is abroad on the night, 176
Have you seen the new cottage just built by the squire?,
1, 249
Heave ho! my lads, the winds blow free, 11
Here a sheer hulk lies poor Tom Bowling, 153, 245
How oft have I thought when in quiet reposing, 30, 83
I am a country carrier, 53
I am a rambling hero, 44, 206
I am a roving journeyman, 239

- I am a valiant soldier of the dashing light brigade, 11
 I am but a poor blind boy, 37
 I am spoons upon a charming girl, 213
 I cannot mind my wheel, mother, 80
 I comes from Bankside, you must know, 167
 I'd choose to be a daisy, if I might be a flower, 32, 98
 I delight to gather round me true and trusty friends of mine,
 135, 180
 If you're fond of dancing with pretty girls by moonlight, 192
 I had a flower within my garden growing, 205
 I have wonder'd through the village, Tom! I sat beneath the
 tree, 187, 212
-
- I know an eye so softly bright, 215
 I know not when the day shall be, 178
 I left my happy village home, 92
 I left my love in England, 216
 I like a game at croquet, or bowling on the green, 45
 I like honest pluck in the warfare of life, 232
 I like my share of pleasure, 210
 I linger round the very spot, 26, 42
 I lived in a wood for a number of years, 161
 I'll deck my brow with flowers, 224
 I'll meet thee at the lane when the clock strikes nine, 2
 I'll seek a four-leaved shamrock, 208
 I love a pretty young girl, 166
 I love my native country, 227
 I'm a gent reduced by railway speculations, 141
 I'm a jolly farmer, from Bedfordshire I came, 119
 I'm Denny Black from country Clare, 247
 I'm lonely to-night, love without you, 7, 88
 I'm lonesome since I crossed the hills, 114
 I'm remembered well - a slap-up swell, 245
 I'm sitting on a stile, Mary, 5
 I'm the lad that's free and easy, 72
 I'm thinking of my home and the cottage on the hill, 149
 In an old fashioned cottage that stands on the cliff, 70
 I never was a greedy chap, not even when a child, 147

- In happy moments, day by day, 14
In Manchester town, in fair Lancashire, 123
In Maryland I had a farm, 135, 180
In my prison cell I sit, 59
In Newry town I was bred and born, 94
In Reading town where I was born, 86
In Scotland fair land, o'er mountain and rill, 150
In Sheffield Park, O there did dwell, 197
In the hush of the eventide, 29, 196
In the merry month of June from my home I started, 203
In the morning of life with blosom elate, 167
In the world I've gained my knowledge, 75
In vain, though banish'd from my heart, 40
I received a kind of note a few months ago, 30, 83
I remember the night was stormy and wet, 14
I stand at your threshold sighing, 251
I think of those days, those once happy days, 35
It is of a farmers daughter, so beautiful I'm told, 73
It is of a tradesmen and his wife, I heard the other day, 253
It's a long time since I was digging up land, 133
It's of a comely young lady fair, 197
It's of a damsel both fair and handsome, 103
It's of a fearless highwayman a story I will tell, 39, 175
It's of an old green valley on old Kentucky shore, 202
It's of a pretty plough-boy who was gazing o'er his
plough, 139
It was down in yonder meadows, I carelessly did stray, 115
It was early, early in the spring, 174
It was early one morning young William had rose, 43, 188
It was on a summer's morning, all in the month of May, 100
It was over that wild-beaten track, a friend of bold
Bonaparte, 93, 173
I used to be steady, I used to be staid, 182
I've a neat little mansion that's built of mud, 38, 61, 181
I've been thinking of late - I've been thinking, 40
I've been thinking of the day that has long since passed
away, 62

I've left Ballymonach a long way behind me, 77
 I've often seen you smiling, dear mother, 157, 189, 199
 I've seen life in pleasure, I've seen life in sorrow, 225
 I've travelled about a bit in my time, 99
 I was just eighteen years of age, my mother's white-hair'd
 boy, 215,
 I watched last night the rising moon, 151
 I went one night to see my little sweetheart, 120
 Jack's come home from the sea to-day, 158
 Jenny my own true loved one, 116
 John Barleycorn is a hero bold, 142
~~John Bull he was an Englishman, he went on the tramp one
 day, 127~~
 Judge not a man by the cost of his clothes, 10, 248
 Just one year ago to-day love, 74
 Keep your seats if you please, and don't be afraid, 120
 Kind friends, excuse me asking, 43, 188
 Kind friends I've come before you now, 129
 Kiss me mother, kiss your darling, 231
 Last summer time I went away, 147
 Let the farmer praise his grounds, as the huntsman doth his
 hounds, 58, 162, 223
 Let us pause in life's pleasures and count it's many tears,
 153, 218
 Like a dream ye come to cheer me, 28, 116
 Little empty cradle, treasured now with care, 221
 Look always on the sunny side, 218
 Many a night on the silent deck, 227
 Meet me by moonlight alone, 107
 Merry words, merry words, ye come bursting around, 79, 204
 'Mid pleasures and palaces though we may roam, 185
 Mid the smiles of bright-eyed lasses, 134
 Mother, is the battle over?, 151
 Mother, mother, I am married, 240
 My Connor, his cheeks they are ruddy as morning, 186
 My father is a farmer, 38, 181
 My grandfather's clock was too large for the shelf, 107

- My grandmother she at the age of eighty three, 92
 My heart is sad, I'll tell you why, 32, 95
 My heart's best love, thou art my own, 28
 My Massa and my misses have both gone away, 91
 My name is Jim the carter, a jolly cock am I, 145
 My name is Tommy Todd, don't you think its rather odd, 75
 My name it is Nell, quite candid I tell, 219
 My own dear Mary, your true love must leave thee, 87
 My pretty Jane, my dearest Jane, 6, 254
 Myself once more, the Page I cease to play, 205
 My village home! my village home!, 132
 Napoleon talks of war, boys, 236
 Neath a tree by the margin of a woodland, 112, 243
 'Neath a vine-cover'd porch sat an old musketeer, 132, 211
 Nobody's darling but mine, love, 30, 83
 Now fill, fill your goblets with rich sparkling wine, 209
 Now I'm deep in love as I ne'er been before, 182
 Now perhaps you don't know who I am, 165, 244
 Now the day is slowly waning, 201
 Odd's blood! what a time for a seaman to skulk, 64
 O'er Nelson's tomb, with silent grief oppress'd, 177
 Of all the girls in our town, 31
 Of all the wives as o'er you know, 33
 Oh, come back again to my once happy home, 191
 Oh! don't you remember sweet Alice Ben Bolt, 127
 Oh, do you remember the old soldier's daughter, 49, 88, 195
 Oh, fare thee well cold winter, 36
 Oh, give me back but yesterday, 215
 Oh, happy, happy, happy be thy dreams, 226
 Oh, how can a poor gipsy maiden like me, 172
 Oh I am a child of the forest wild, 241
 Oh, I have roamed o'er many lands, and many friends I've
 met, 177
 Oh, I'm growing old and feeble, and I cannot work no more,
 108
 Oh my father he kept the Eddystone light, 9
 Oh! my love stood under a walnut tree, 166, 168

O how happy is my days, when I can sing in praise, 230
Oh, Pilot, 'tis a fearful night, there's danger on the deep, 218
Oh, speak of a man as you find him, 124, 211
Oh! the men of merry merry England, 148
Oh, what a spicy flare up, tear up, 238
Oh, what sorrow a poor man's life is, 198
Oh, Willie, you've come home, lad, 16
Old play-mate of days that are passed, 109
O' list to the lay of a poor Irish harper, 149
On a bright summer's morning when the waves were rippling, 134
On a dark lonely night, on the Crimea's dread shore, 94

Once I'd money plenty, 157
Once I loved with fond affection, 121
Once I thought I ne'er should be, 101
Once more the sun arises, and its rays are thrown on me, 27
One day as I was going by, 111
One evening of late as I stayed, 52
One fine summer's eve, as I careless was straying, 21
One morning in the month of may, 46, 139
One morn through a village churchyard I did stray, 84
One night sad and languid, I went to my bed, 1, 249
One Paddy Doyle lived near Kilkarney, 8
One summer's eve when moonbeams bright, 152
One summer's morning I took a ramble, 35
On Gosport beach I landed, 171
On the banks of the beautiful Severn, 179
On the banks of the Clyde stood a lad and a lassie, 136
On the distant prairie where the heather wild, 185
On the fourteenth day of February we sailed from the bay, 22
On the green banks of Shannon, when Shelah was nigh, 133
Our bark was far, far from land, 66, 110, 218
Our fire on the turf and tent neath the hill, 171
Our hands have met but not our hearts, 76
Our little pigs lie on very good straw, 14
Out in the streets, foresaken, alone, 45
Out in the streets one night I heard a very mournful cry, 71, 102
O what a world of flummery, there's nothing but deceit in it, 51, 82

- Phoebe, dearest, tell, oh!, tell me, 237
 Pour out the Rhine wine let it flow, 137
 Quick; man the boat and save yourselves the ship is sinking
 fast, 27
 Ragged Jack, wot chalks starvation, 238
 Round de meadows am a ringing, 122
 Sail home! as straight as an arrow, 59
 Scenes of my childhood arise before my gaze, 231
 See these ribbons gaily streaming, 130
 See the star-breasted villian to yonder cot bound, 198
 Shades of evening close not o'er us, 122
~~She never blam'd him, never, but received him when he came,~~
 223
 She wore a wreath of roses the night that first we met, 4
 Shure I've only just come from the doctors, 210
 Silver moonlight winds are blowing, 77, 229
 Sing oh, for a brave and gallant bark, 52
 Six hundred stalwart warriors of England's pride the best, 60
 So my Kathleen, you're going to leave me, 55, 200
 Some discontented people, 44, 206
 Some gents are very shy, 89
 Some go in for sporting, and other fancy balls, 118
 Soon beyond the harbour bar, 138, 224
 Standing where the bleak winds whistle, 121
 Sweet violets, sweeter than all the roses, 164
 Take this message to my mother, 36
 Ten little niggers going out to dine, 146
 The battle was over the stars were shining bright, 61, 229
 The blind boy's been at play, mother, 202
 The bright stars fade, the morn is breaking, 159
 The cottage was a thatched one, 97
 The day was spent, the moon shone bright, 152
 The dream is past, the spell is o'er, 164
 The earth has many treasures rare, 29, 196
 The father of Nancy a forester was, 20
 The first of my courtship that ever was known, 22

- The flaunting flag of liberty, 115
- The good times in England are gone to decay, 226
- The harp that once through Tara's halls, 144
- The knight is on his steed again, 223
- The light is fading fast, and I'm thinking of the past, 145
- The line to heaven by Christ is made, 131
- The mistletoe hung in the castle hall, 49, 195
- The moon is up and in the sky, 2
- The morn of life is past, 159
- The morn was fair, and friends were gathered, 87, 228
- The mother mourned her infant lost, 96
-
- The noontide is hot, and our foreheads are brown, 1, 242, 249
- The only trouble we have at home, 20
- The pale moon was rising above the green mountain, 169, 251
- There came to the beach a poor exile of Erin, 167
- There is a Josser's land, 140
- There is a letter in the candle, 7
- There is a railway downward laid, 131
- There's a boy that follows me ev'ry day, 13
- There's a dear little plant that grows in our Isle, 123
- There's not in the wide world a valley so sweet, 107
- There was a lovely sort of grace about a girl I met, 88
- There was a railway porter on the North South Eastern Line, 201
- There were once two Irish labouring men, 105
- There were six jovial tradesmen, 69
- The sea is England's glory, 186
- The sea ran high, and the wind was wild, 112, 243
- The sea was bright, and the bark rode well, 100
- The shadows lie across the dim old room, 182
- The snow was fast descending, 71, 102, 253
- The soldiers gather on the green, 63
- The spring had come the flowers in bloom, 31
- The storm o'er the ocean flew furious and fast, 80
- The strawberries grow in the mowing, Mill May, 109, 247
- The sun had set behind yon hills, 12, 48, 104
- The sun was far, the clouds advanced, 219

- The sun went down beyond yon hill, across yon dreary moor,
177
- The tear fell gently from her eye, 186
- The thunder of war is scarcely at an end, 220
- The very first time I left Carrick, 53
- The way that I've been treated now, 125
- The wife of a soldier was starving with hunger, 136
- They wiled me from my greenwood home, 185
- This morning at breakfast I said to my wife, 65
- Tho' many friends are ours, when life is strewn with
flowers, 65
-
- Though much is said and sung about a woman's tongue, 16
- Thou'rt gone from my gaze, like a beautiful dream, 234
- Thy face is always near to me, 28
- Tim Finnigan lived in Sackville Street, 140, 235
- Timothy Black was a man of good sense, 3
- 'Tis but a little faded flower, 224
- 'Tis five long years since I left home, 228
- Tis forty years, my old friend John, 32
- 'Tis just one year ago to-day, 10, 51, 82, 248
- 'Tis many years ago since that eventful Crimean War, 98
- Tis many years since last we met, 216
- 'Tis of a fair damsel who in London did dwell, 95, 205
- 'Tis only a pansy blossom, 155
- 'Tis the last rose of summer, 99, 234
- To a ball I one night was invited, 19
- To my village fair no lass can compare, 101
- True as the stars that are shining, 108
- 'Twas a beautiful morn in the time of the spring, 51, 82
- 'Twas a cold winter night, and the tempest was snarling, 216
- 'Twas a glorious day, worth a warrior's telling, 70
- 'Twas but the other day I went to have a quiet walk, 118
- 'Twas Dorkins' night, and the house was a sight, 67, 251
- 'Twas in fifty five on a winter's night, 185
- 'Twas in the month of last December, 26, 42

- 'Twas in Trafalgar's bay, 64
'Twas on a Monday night, 9, 55
Upon the hill he turned, 103
Under a spreading chestnut-tree, the village smithy stands,
170, 255
Underneath the gaslight's glitter, 78, 214
We have often heard talk of the good times to come, 118
Welcome, ever welcome, friends, I love to see them round, 239
Went to bed t'other night, put the candle out, 34, 193
What are the wild waves saying, 111, 217
What is man's comfort in this life?, 242
What is your name?, 143
What should make you sad, my darling?, 25, 233, 246
What will a drunkard do for ale, 143
What will you do love, when I am gone, 113
When a child I lived at Lincoln, with my parents at the farm,
39, 175
When bold Turpin mounted his bonny black steed, 58, 162, 230
When Britain first at heaven's command, 154
When first in this country a stranger, 117, 250
When first I went a waggoning, 56
When first I went to sea, an orphan lad was I, 194
When forced to bid farewell to Loo, pull away my boys pull
away, 222
When in a storm on Albion's coast, 56
When I was bound apprentice in fam'd Northamptonshire, 161,
174
When I was in my teens I lov'd dear Margaretta, 112, 243
When other lips, and other hearts, 68
When the bird is on the bough, retiring to it's rest, 179
When the corn is waving, Annie dear, 30, 83
When the fair land of Poland was ploughed by the hoof, 68
When the glow-worm gilds the elfin bower, 174
When the ship is trim and ready, and the jolly days are done,
169
Where are the boys of the old brigade, 13

- Where grow the sweetest flowers, 78, 176
Where, where is the rover?, 126
While riding on the top of an omnibus, 147
While strolling out one evening by a running stream,
165, 244
Who dares to say that British pluck, 155, 168
Why did she leave him, they grew up together, 91
With deep affection, and fond recollection, 67, 204
Won't you tell me Mollie darling, 138
Woodman, spare that tree, 128
Years have passed since first he met me, 252
~~Ye banks and braces of bonny Doun, 163~~
Ye rambling boys of pleasure, 56
Yes, Mary, it is me dear, safe now at home, 148
Ye sons of France awake to glory!, 170, 189, 199
Ye true born heroes, I hope you will lend an ear, 24
You ask what makes this darkey weep, 146, 191
You constant lovers give attention, 144
You Englishmen of each degree, 141
You have all heard of the Christmas goose, 20
You heroes of the land who are lively, brave, and gay,
47, 190
You'll own this is true, if you just pay attention, 178
You married women draw near awhile, 86
Young love he plays some funny tricks, 17
Young men in every station, that live within this nation,
250
Young Pat had been some years away, 68
Young Tomkins resolved that he'd settle for life, 207
You must know that my uncle is a farmer, 235
You said good-bye, the parting words were, 76
You sons of Patrick's lovely land, come listen to my story,
237



INDEX OF TITLES, VOLUME 3

Adam in the garden, 104
Admiral Benbow, 175
Adventures of a penny, 133
All his thoughts are fix'd on home, And, 177
All's well, 57
American serenaders, The, 7
Anne Laurie, 28
Answer to "Come dwell with me", 34
Answer to "Jenny Jones", 34
Answer to the blue ey'd stranger, 107, 125
Answer to the nosegay girl, The, 122
As I view those scenes so charming, 211
Awkward recruit, 175
Bang her well Peter, 64
Banks of the Dee, The, 8
Barney Bralaghans courtship, 63
Barrel of pork, The, 208
Basket of eggs, 92, 165
Batchelor's resolution, The, 162
Bateman's tragedy, 72
Battle and the breeze, The, 48
Beautiful landlady, The, 142
Bedlam city, 228
Beggar, The, 113, 134
Ben Block, 20
Berkshire tragedy, or the Wittam miller, The, 71
Betrayed maiden, The, 147
Billy Nuts the poet, 26
Bird fancier, The, 138
Bit of roquery, 77
Blighted flower, The, 51

- Blighted tater, The, 208
Bloody tribunal; or, barbarity displayed, The, 159
Blue eye'd farmer's boy, The, 237
Boatman of de Ohio, The, 16
Bold prisoner, The, 150
Bonny lassie's answer, The, 37
Bonny milk maid, The, 132
Bonny Shadwell Dock, 238
Brandy and ale, 120
Brave British tar, The, 59
Brave old oak, The, 43
-
- Breach of promise, or, a three thousand pounds courting shot,
A, 158
Brennan on the moor, 202
Bride's farewell, The, 49
Brighton chain pier, 212
Bright Phoebus, 144
Brindled bull, The, 97
Brisk young farmer and the nut girl, The, 191
British militiaman, 42
Briton's home, The, 49
Buffalo gals, 3
Bunhill-row courtship, 96
Burial club, 197
Burns and Highland Mary, 18
Butcher and the tailor's wife, The, 29
Call again to-morrow, 86
Can't you love whom you please, 161
Cavalier, The, 53
Celia's complaint, 215
Cheap way to dress fashionable, A, 216
Cheer, boys, cheer, 44
Cherry ripe, 213
Child of a tar, The, 151
Child of good-nature, 5
Choice pennyworth of wit, A, 76

- Coal hole, The, 129
Cold haily, rainy night, 179
Collier swell, The, 28
Come let us drink, 145, 152, 244
Comic version of there's a good time coming, 19
Constant couple, 156
Constant maid, The, 180
Cottage, The, 214
County of Tyrone, 190
Crafty ploughboy, or, highwayman outwitted, The, 139
Cripple of Cornwall, The, 194
-
- Dairy maid, The, 148
Dear woman's, the joy of an Englishman's life, 224
De boatman dance, 200
De color'd fancy ball, 16
Deserter, The, 85
Disconsolate lover, 135
Distressed wanderer, 60, 165
Doating mother's garland, The, 69
Dog and Duck rig, The, 184A
Dolly Duggins, 140
Donald's return to Glencoe, 24
Don't be angry mother, 205
Don't be foolish Joe, 22
Down among the dead men, 15
Drinking song, 79, 146
Drunken frolic, 110
Durham militia, 55
Durham pant-wife's petition, The, 55
Easy John, 102
Edwin and Flora, 38
England: the home of the world, 40
Englishman, The, 17
Erin's green shore, 6
Exiles return, The, 31

- Faint and wearily, 121
Fair married dames, 223
Fair question or can there be hearts of stone?, 176
Faithful lover, or the hero rewarded, The, 111
Faithless captain, or betrayed virgin, The, 75
Fall of the leaf, The, 9
False maid, The, 226
Fanny Blair, 84
Far, far upon the sea, 54
Farmer man, The, 239
Farmers don't you cry, 25
Far over land, 74
Father, and mother, and Suke, 188A
Female attraction; or, the conquest of Abraham Newland, 220
Female cabin boy, The, 99
Feyther's old sow, 99
Fisher boat, The, 200
Flash company, 191
Flashy lace makers, The, 103
Flora May, 22
Flounce to your gown, A, 219
Flowers of the forest, The, 61, 169
Fond breathings of ardent love, 126
Forget not the soldier, 45
Fortunate drummer, The, 141
Fortunate maid, The, 227
Fox, The, 164
French cobbler, The, 222
Frolicksome widow, 196
Fuddling day, or Saint Monday, The, 63
Gallant troubadour, 74
Gay girls of England, The, 147
Generous farmer, The, 126
George Riley, 133
Giles Scroggins, 37

- Gipsy, The, 230
Gipsy's tent, The, 48
Girl of my heart, The, 85
Glamorganshire lass, The, 81
Glasses sparkle on the board, The, 160, 192
Golden days of Good Queen Bess, 174
Golden glove, The, 30
Gown of green, The, 132
Grasshopper sings in the hay, The, 130
Green garter, 105
Greenland whale fishery, 93
-
- Green mossy banks of the lea, The, 5
Grey mare, 94
Grog, 112
Gypsies, The, 177
Happy land, 4
Happy stranger, The, 192
Hardy sailor, The, 61
Haswell cages, 31
Have you seen my missus, 50
Helen the fair, 98, 130
He loves and he rides away, 209
High-mettled racer, The, 174
Highwayman outwitted by the farmer's daughter, The, 170
Holiday song, 117
Horn of chase, The, 123
How sweet in the woodlands, 146
Hush a bye, 129
I'd be a gipsy, 51
I'm afloat, I'm afloat, 11, 42
I'm going ober de mountain, 8
Industrious farmer's invitation to harvest, The, 104
I once had a heart, 115
Irish emigrant, The, 20, 46
Irish girl's complaint in Bedlam, The, 79

- Ironers, The, 217
 Isabel, 49
 I shall be married on Monday morning, 27
 Ivy green, The, 1
 Jack of Greenwich, 93
 Jack Tar's drunken frolic in Wapping, 62
 Jeannot's answer to Jeannette, 19
 Jemmy's farewell, 135
 Jemmy's return to his lovely Nancy, 128
 John Hobbs, John Hobbs, 78
 Johnny and Molly, 134
-
- John's party unknown to his wife, 211
 Jolly fishermen, The, 118, 173
 Jolly skiffsman, The, 8
 Jolly sportsman, The, 62
 Jolly tar, The, 183A
 Jolly Toper, The, 181, 183
 Jones and his kittens, 210
 Joyful spring, The, 122
 Kate and Teddy, 182
 Kathleen Mavourneen, 43
 Katty darling, 53
 Kentish garland, The, 70
 Keys of love, The, 84
 King Charles the Second's restoration, 185A
 King's coachman, The, 116
 King storm, 17
 Kiss and nothing more, A, 207
 Lads of Virginia, The, 98
 Lady go-nimble's ghost, or, honey and mustard, 95
 Lady's loyalty to her bonny labouring boy, The, 131
 Lady who fell in love with a prentice boy, 157
 Lancashire Dick, 155
 Lancashire lads, 119, 137
 Landed in Botany Bay, 233

- Land! land!, 41
Land of the west, The, 51
Lass of Ocrum, The, 57
Lass o' Gowrie, The, 54
Life boat, The, 33
Life in the woods for me, A, 12
Life on the ocean wave, A, 18
Life's like a sea, 95
Light of the moon, The, 166
Lillies and roses, 80
Lillies in a valley grew, 80

Limerick races, 202
Linco's travels, 127
Little farm, or the weary ploughman, The, 123
Little fools and great ones, 2
Live and let live, 52
Liverpool town, 154
Log hut, or my happy home, The, 9
London cries, The, 173
London Kitty, 143
London man of war, The, 156
London prentice boy, 101
Long time I've courted you, miss, 225
Lord of the country, The, 136
Lord Thomas and fair Eleanor, 66
Love's revealing, 23
Lucy Long, 9
Lucy Neal, 214
Maiden's complaint for the loss of her sailor, 114
Maiden sought the dewy grove, A, 32
Maid of Bourdeaux, The, 193
Maid of the mill, The, 64
Maniac, The, 21, 47
Man that has seen better days, The, 10
Mariner's grave, The, 21

- Marseillaise hymn, The, 35
Mary Blane, 11
Mary! Mary! list awake, 111
Mary Neil, 167
Meeting of the waters, 52
Merry fiddler, The, 102
Merry haymakers, The, 97, 105
Merry humours of horn fair, The, 186A
Merry little soldier, The, 74, 178
Merry maids of England, 45
Merry piper, 64
Mind hussy, what you do, 157
Misfortunes of Moll Flanders, The, 234
Modest maid, 106
Molly Whan, 139
Money makes the mare to go, 73
Monks of old, The, 23
Moon is on the water, The, 24
Moon is up, The, 83
Morn was gay, The, 13
Mrs. Jenkins of Billingsgate! A parody on the wishing gate, 199
My bounding bark, 235
My love is return'd, 121
My lovely Nancy, 33
My native love, 12
My own dear home, 89, 158
Natty Sam, 161
Never hold malice!, 26
Newcastle lady, The, 114, 151
New deserter, The, 88
Newfoundland dog, The, 2
New Langolee, 164
New London fields, 137
New maid of the mill, The, 154
New privateer, The, 216

- No, my love, not I, 40
North of America, 124
Odd matters, 180
Oh: Sambo White, in lub I'm quite, 10
Oh saw ye the lass wi' the bonny blue e'en, 7
Old arm chair, The, 54
Old chairs to mend, 78
Old Dan Tucker, 15
Old Joe, 3
Orphan girl, The, 60
Oul' bog hole, The, 196
-
- Our ancestors were Englishmen, 13
Outlaw, The, 36
Oyster girl, The, 241
Paddy Hagerty's leather breeches, 206
Paddy Miles and the mermaid, 205
Paddy's leather breeches, 203
Paddy's wedding, 204
Pastoral dialogue, A, 101
Peggy Band, 136
Peggy of Deal or the banished sailor, 153
Persuasive swain and yielding nymph, The, 160
Pilot, The, 197
Pirate crew, 50
Plowboy and Cockney, The, 92
Plymouth tragedy, or, fair Susan's overthrow, The, 68
Poll of Wapping stairs, 245
Polly's love; or, the cruel ship carpenter, 170, 240
Poor Dicky and his scolding wife, 159
Pope, The, 27
Pop goes the weasel, 52
Portsmouth harbour, 142
Postboy, The, 113
Pretty Betty Brill, 91
Pretty green coat boys garland, The, 67

- Pretty little dear, A, 90
Pretty maid milking her cow, 81
Pretty Peggy of Derby, 90
Pretty Susan the pride of Kildare, 108
Prime the cup, fill it high, 16
Prince of Morocco, 119
Queen of hearts, The, 110
Queen of May, The, 74
Quite politely, 141
Racoon hunters, The, 12
Rakish husband, The, 232
-
- Ramble no more, 171
Rambler from Clare, The, 82
Rambling boy, The, 111
Rambling comber, The, 162, 172, 243
Rat catcher's daughter, The, 204
Recreation, The, 94
Return of the admiral, The, 45
Riddle, The, 168
Roast beef of Old England, The, 65
Robin's petition, The, 131
Rochester lass, The, 124
Rose will cease to blow, The, 138
Rosin, the Beau, 30
Rosy dawn, The, 187
Rover of the seas, The, 14
Roving tar, 190
Sailor boy, The, 77, 87
Sailor's farewell, The, 14
Sammy Slap the bill sticker, 47
Sandy the Waterloo man, 165
Seige of Belisle, 176
Sequel to Poll of Plymouth, 231
Sequel to the gown of green, 88, 155
Sheffield apprentice, The, 32, 115, 236

- Sheffield Park, 167
She sat within the abbey walls, 130
She's down in the village waiting for me, 74
She's fail'd in her truth, 74
Shining night; or Dick Daring, the poacher, 108
Shufflers, The, 116, 179
Silly little maid, The, 143
Simon Grey, 201
Single life for me, A, 178
Slave chase, The, 43
Slave or Phoebe Morel's dream, 210
-
- Sleep gentle lady, 46
Smiling Nan, 169
Soldier, The, 181A
Soldier's boy, The, 199
Song on the death of Her Royal Highness the Princess
Charlotte, 91, 140
Speak of a man as you find him, 48, 208
Spring time of the year, The, 83
Squire and farmer, The, 82
Squire and thrasher, 36
Squire's change, The, 149
Standard bearer, The, 50
Star of Glengary, The, 43
Stolen child, The, 56
Strephon the rover, 103
Suit of corderoy, 209
Summer was over or, nought else to do, 125
Sun from the east, The, 128
Sunny hours of childhood, The, 198
Susannah don't you cry, 39
Swaggering farmers, 39
Swaggering man, The, 163
Sweet Fanny that lives in the valley, 127
Sweets of love, or, Valentine Day, The, 189A

- Sweet Susan's constancy, 58
Sweet Williams happy return to his dear Susan, 58
Tarpauling jacket, 144
Taylor's courtship, The, 145
That licks me, 198
There's a good time coming boys, 6, 19
There's room enough for all, 44
Thomas loved Harriet, 86
Thrasher, The, 163
Thrashing machine, The, 25
Three joys, The, 122
Three maids a-milking would go, 29
Tidy one, The, 165
Tobacco box, The, 148
Token, The, 189
Tom Transom, 149
To the west! To the west, 49
Tread mill, The, 195
Tree in the wood, The, 100
Troubadour from distant land, 83
True blues, The, 187A
True hearted woman, The, 109
Trumpet sounds to victory, 87
Undutiful prentice, The, 188
Unfortunate Billy, 182A
Unfortunate lad, The, 218
Ungrateful Robin, 184
United lovers, The, 185
Unkind shepherdess, The, 100
Valiant maid, The, 106
Vicar and mooses, The, 186
Voltigeur, 35
Water drinker, The, 46
Waterloo fashions, 117
Wealthy farmer's son, The, 89

- Weary of tumbling alone, 120
Weaver and servant maid, The, 107
Welshman's leek, or St. David's Day, The, 150
We're a' noddin at our house at hame, 193
We won't go home till morning, 41
What are you at? what are you after?, 172
When I was young and fair, 7
When sailing on de Ohio, 10
When the hollow drum has beat to bed, 80
When we went out a gipsying, 4
Whistling thief, 207
Who's dat knocking at de door, 11
Why are you wandering here I pray?, 74
Wife's dream, The, 56
Wild and wicked youth, 96
William and Susan, 58
Will Mizzen, or the death of faithful Sue, 160
Willow tree, The, 105
Will the weaver, 221
Woman that wish'd she had never got married, The, 213
Wonderful hobby horse, The, 168
Wonderful shape, The, 38
Woodman spare that tree, 1
Woodpecker, The, 56
Woollen manufacturers glory, The, 244
Workhouse boy, The, 201
Wounded farmer's son, The, 171A, 242
Ye mariners of England, 3
Ye Warwickshire lads and your lasses, 235
Young Johnson, 152
Young Patty and her gay ploughboy, 118
Young Squire, 153
You rambling boys of pleasure, 109
Your galloping's at an end, 229



INDEX OF FIRST LINES, VOLUME 3

- A baby wandered from his home, 129
Abroad as I was walking down by a shady grove, 106
A buck so gay among the maids, 158
Adieu, my lovely Nancy, 33
A farmer sent his daughter to market, 170
A farmer's lad at close of day, thro' the fields chanc'd
to stray, 237
Ah! a dainty plant is the ivy green, 1
Ah! pilot 'tis a fearful night, 197
A jolly old farmer once soaking his clay, 126
A jolly shoe-maker, John Hobbs, John Hobbs, 78
A jolly tar that came from far, 183A
A life in the woods for me, 12
A life on the ocean wave, 18
All in the downs the fleet was moor'd, 58
All nature smiled and fine the morn, 180
All true hearted women take warning by me, 109
All ye maidens fair I pray awhile draw near, 75
All you maids that love to play with Cupid's chain, 106
Alone on the heather a fair child was straying, 56
A maiden sought the dewy grove, 32
A maiden was there from her father's halls, 130
And has she then fail'd in her truth, 74
And we're a noddin nid nid noddin, 193
A nobleman liv'd in a village of late, 36
An orphan once in doleful plaint, 60
A plague on those musty old lovers, 112
A 'prentice I was in London city, 188
As a sailor and his true love one morning in May 135
As a soldier he was walking all on the highway, 88, 155
As beautiful Nancy was walking one day, 128
As I roved out one evening being in the blooming spring, 131

- As I view those scenes so charming, 211
As I walk'd o'er the highland hills, 136
As I walk'd out one May morning, 114
As I walked out one summer's morn, 143
As I was a walking all alone, 84
As I was a walking for my recreation, 150
As I was a walking one evening of late, 24
As I was a walking one morning in May, 40
As I was rambling down de street, down de street, 3
As I was walking one morning in spring, 27, 192
As I went a walking one morning in the breeze, 9
As Jockey was trudging the meadows so gay, 160
As my love and I was walking to view the meadows round, 132
As once it was said, tho' tis cut of my head, 186
A song to the oak, the brave old oak, 43
As thro' the gay green grove I happen'd to pass, 230
As thro' the grove I took my way, 58
A story, a story, to you I'll relate, 139
As through the groves young Johnny did pass, 134
A story unto you I tell, 179
A summer day, it feels so gay, 10
As we sailed out of Glasgow, being in the month of June, 124
A tinker I am, 161
Attend all ye shepherds and nymphs of my lay, 154
At the Baron of Mowbray's gate was seen, 209
At the sign of the bell, on the road to Clanmel, 206
A wealthy young squire of Tamworth we hear, 30
Beat the drum and blow the fife, 26
Beautiful virgins of birth and breeding, 68
Behold poor Will just come from drill, 175
Ben Block was a vet'ran of naval renown, 20
Brave boys, let's all be jolly, 41
Brave sailors who cross the deep, 229
Bright Phoebus has mounted the chariot of day, 144
But a few months ago we were taught to rejoice, 117
By the light of yon moon which resplendently shone, 126

- Can any King be half so great, 163
Cheer-boys-cheer! no more of idle sorrow, 44
Cheer up, cheer up my own Jeannette tho' far away I go, 19
Cherry ripe, cherry ripe, ripe I cry, 213
Come all my happy ploughboys and listen to my song, 118
Come all you bird fanciers that in pigeons delight, 138
Come all you bold Britons attend to my story, 244
Come all you brisk young fellows that like to hear a song,
191
Come all you city lads of fame, 187A
Come all you free jokers give ear to my song, 38
Come all you good people and listen a while, 31
Come all you lads and lasses together let us go, 104
Come all young men and young maidens around, 224
Come all you pretty maidens fair, attend unto my song, 89
Come all you rakish bachelors, and listen to my tale, 214
Come all you sailors bold, 175
Come all you single young men I pray now draw near, 137
Come all you swaggering farmers wherever you may be, 39
Come all you wild young chaps who live both far and near, 101
Come all you young fellows wherever you be, 98
Come all you young females wherever you be, 84
Come all you young men a warning take by me, 152
Come all you young men of high renown, 178
Come let us drink, and drown all sorrow, 145, 152, 244
Come my jolly buxom girls, 117
Come sound the drum and fire the gun, 42
Cursed be the sergeant that proved my woe, 141
Dear Mother I tell you that I am afraid, 239
De boatman dance, de boatman sing, 16, 200
De queerest chap I eber see, 8
Deserted by the waning moon, 57
Dicky Turf was the son of a sexton at York, 159
Don't be angry, mother, mother, 205
Down by a chrystal river side, 77
Down by the side of Bedlam City, 228

- Down in Cupid's garden for pleasure I did walk, 157
- Draw near each loyal lover, 171A
- Drink! drink! drink!, 46
- Each Monday morn before I rise, 63
- Each night at the Duck Rig and Puppy, 184A
- Faint and wearily the way worn traveller, 121
- Fair Helen once more from her cottage had stray'd, 98
- Fair Helen one morn from her cottage had strayed, 130
- Far away from thee false maid, 226
- Farewell! Mary, I must leave thee, 14
- Farewell, mother! tears are streaming, 49
- Farewell to Glasgow, 37
- Far, far upon the sea, 54
- Far over land far over wave, a Pilgrim I am roaming, 74
- First I lov'd William, and then I lov'd John, 191
- Flocks are sporting, doves are courting, 122
- Forget not the soldier, who'll ne'er forget you, 45
- From distant climes a troubador, 83
- From wandering in a foreign land, 31
- Giles Scroggins courted Molly Brown, 37
- Glowing with love on fire for flame, 74
- Good morning lovely Flora, 38
- Good morrow Miss Bidy - pray how do you do, 99
- Good morrow to you neighbour Tumbleturf!, 73
- Good people, give attention to my unhappy lot, 232
- Good people now I pray give ear, 70
- Hail to thee, England! blest Isle of the ocean, 40
- Happy land! happy land!, 4
- Hark, hark, hark, 'tis the hunter's bugle note, 12
- Haste, haste, Phillis, haste, 'tis the first of the May, 101
- Have you not heard tell of a Cockney blade, 92
- Here is a pennyworth of wit, 76
- Here's a health to the Queen, and a lasting peace, 15
- He was fam'd for deeds of arms, 87
- His skiff is on de deep, I gaze o'er de sea, 8
- Honest regular work Dick Daring gave up, 108

How gallantly, how merrily we ride along the sea, 45
How oft is tun'd the polish'ed lays, 181A
How sweet in the woodlands, 146
Hush, 'tis the night watch, he guards my lonely cell!, 21, 47
I am a blade, I have got a trade, 163
I am a brisk and lively blade, 129
I am a Briton, bold and free!, 49
I am a jolly fisherman, 118, 173
I am a jolly toper, 183
I am a poor lad, my fortune is bad, 218
I am a weaver by my trade, 107
I am a wild and rambling boy, 112
I am a young farmer and Johnny is my name, 88
I am a young fellow that loves to be mellow, 79, 146
I am a young jolly brisk sailor, 144
I am a young weaver and I'll do my endeavour, 190
Ib just come down on a little bit ob spree, 11
I built my love a gallant ship a ship of northern fame, 57
I came across de ocean wide, 15
I came to woo as an honest lad should, 77
I come before you with a blush, 142
I'd be a gipsy, merry and free, 51
If you want a good song will you buy it of me, 60, 165A
I had a dream, a happy dream, 210
I had a flower within my garden growing, 51
I have parks, I have grounds, 85
I have travelled this wide world over, 30
I knew by the smoke that so gracefully curl'd, 56
I'll be bound I'll remember the day, 182
I'll dwell with thee, I'll dwell with thee, 34
I'll never go abroad again, 127
I'll sing of a widow I know her quite well, 196
I'll spread these green branches all over her young, 100
I'll to court among the nobility, 86
I love it, I love it! and who shall dare, 54
I'm afloat, I'm afloat, on the fierce rolling tide, 11, 42

- I'm a Hounslow young lad, and Tidy's my name, 113
I'm a merry little soldier, 74, 178
I married a wife, and who cares said I, 165A
I'm going to Alabama, 39
I'm rover of the seas, 14
I'm Sammy Slap the bill-sticker, and you must all agree sirs, 47
I'm sitting on the stile, Mary, 20, 46
I'm very fond of fish, 91
In a little blue garment all ragged and torn, 151
In a valley fair I wandered o'er its meadow pathways green, 207
In Bunhill Row, there lived a dame, 96
In city, town or village my fancy often rov'd, 162
In fair Worcester City, and in Worcestershire, 170, 240
In green Caledonia there ne'er were twa lovers, 18
In Lancashire there liv'd a man, 102
In Liverpool town is my delight, 154
In London fair city I've often heard spoken, 105
In Newbury Town I was bred and born, 96
In Rochester City a young damsel did dwell, 124
In Sheffield Park, O there did dwell, 167
In Stepney fields, two sailors, were walking, 92, 165
In the days when we went a gipsying, 4
In the merry month of June, 97, 105
In times like these, when woes compel, 176
In Westminster not long ago, 204
I once did lub a pretty gal, - I lub'd her as my life, 11
I once know'd a gemman at Brighton last year, 212
I remember the night was stormy and wet, 21
I'sa simple Irish lad; resolve to see some fun sir, 202
I saw a tater in a garden growing, 208
I shall sing you a song to please you all well, 64
Is there never a tailor in fair London town, 114, 151
It is now for a new song, gentlemen all, 155
It is of a pretty female, as you shall understand, 99
It is of a young female in London did dwell, 216
It's Ike and Gibball, 116

- It's of a brisk young servant as you the truth shall hear, 149
It's of a fearless highwayman a story I'll tell, 202
It's of a jolly sportsman came hunting o'er the lawn, 62
It's of a rich squire in Bristol doth dwell, 153
Its of a young couple whose hearts were ensnared, 119
It was a beautiful night, 53
It was in the pleasant month of May, 107, 125
It was last Monday morning as I have heard them say, 119, 137
It was one morning in Spring, 94
It was on the 18th of October, 186A
I used to be a vulgar clown, with cash and money short in, 28
I've kist and I've prattled with fifty fair maids, 64
I've roved afar through sunnier climes, 12
I was born in Alabama, 214
I was brought up in Sheffield, but not of high degree,
32, 115, 236
I was, d'ye see, a dairy maid, 148
Jack Tar from a cruise had ta'en a rich prize, 62
John Appleby was the man's name, 110
Joy, joy, joy, came bounding o'er the plain, 122
Kathleen Mavourneen, the grey dawn is breaking, 43
King Storm was seated, 17
Laden with guilt, and full of fears, 59
Last May-day I rambl'd the meadows along, 156
Life like a sea in constant motion, 95
"Live and let live", is the first law of nature, 52
Long time I've courted you, miss, 225
Long time I've travelled the north country, 133
Lord Thomas he was a bold forester, 66
Lord what folks I see one above the other, 140
Mankind still in mending, if fame tells us true, 78
Man the life-boat! man the life-boat, 33
Many a knight and lady gay, 241
Many have told of the monks of old, 23
Mary, dear Mary, list! awake, 111
Maxwellton Braes are bonnie, 28
Moll Flanders born in Newgate by many it is said, 234

- Most folks ven they've grown up, 209
- Most gentleman take delight, 164
- Mr. Pratt, in the second volume of his Gleanings, 59
- My ancesters were Englishmen, an Englishman am I, 13
- My bounding bark I fly to thee, 235
- My dear girl I am landed in Botany Bay, 233
- My Fanny is young and my Fanny is fair, 127
- My father died the other day, 216
- My home, my home, my happy home, 9
- My love is like the rose in June, 135
- My love is return'd from his exile afar, 121
- My loving countrymen draw near, 159
- My name is Dick Bradley boys, 181
- My name is Duffy Down Day, 120
- My old 'ooman one day says to me, 197
- Near the fam'd town of Deal close by the seaside, 153
- Near to St. James's there lived a lady, 111
- No doubt you all wonder what object this is, 10
- No reefer struts upon her deck, 200
- Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckenham too, 103
- Now tell me Mary, how is it that you can look so gay, 56
- O, a fiddler coming from a-fair, 102
- O'er the wide world of waters we roam ever free, 50
- Of a braziers daughter who lived near, 147
- Of all the gay fashions we daily do see, 219
- Of all the trades in London, 134
- Of a stout crippe that kept the high-way, 194
- Oh, come to the West, love - oh, come there with me, 51
- Oh, Corporation, will you hear, 55
- Oh! I am a child of the forest wild, 36
- Oh I will get wed in a trice, 180
- Oh, never hold malice! it poisons our life, 26
- Oh! Sambo White, pray come dis night, 10
- Oh, saw ye the lass wi' the bonny blue e'en?, 7
- Oh speak of a man as you find him, 48, 208
- Oh take me to your arms my love for keen the winds do blow, 105
- Oh, the maids of merry England, so beautiful and fair, 45

- Oh! when soft music's sounding, de yaller gals to enthrall, 16
Old Joe sat at de garden gate, 3
O mother mother, I am married, 221
O my poor heart, my poor heart is breaking, 110
Once I courted a bonny bonny damsel, 190
Once I had a heart if I could but have kept it, 115
Once I loved a damsel, 167
Once I thought I ne'er should be, 85
One evening of late as I strayed, 6
One morning of late, as I walk'd in great state, 120
One morning very early a strange thought came in my head, 90
On St. Patrick's Day young Hurly came down, 203
On the fourteenth of March, 176
O there was a rich lady that lived in our town, 171
Our fire on the turf and tent 'neath the tree, 48
Our Princess is gone cries every tongue in the nation, 91, 140
Our ship in Portsmouth harbour, 142
Over hills and lofty mountains long time have I been, 168
O well do I remember that lone but lovely hour, 83
Paddy Miles was a fisherman, young and light-hearted, 205
Pale winter with thy icy face, 150
Pierre Savetier behold is from France just arrived, 222
Please draw near and the truth I'll declare, 139
Prime the cup, fill it high, 16
Roger the miller he courted of late, 94
Says Jennings, John Johnson's a prime sort of fellow, 211
Says my father, says he, one day to I, 188A
Seeing his Susan's constancy, 58
See the course throng'd with gazers, the sports are begun, 174
Set ev'ry stitch of canvas to woo the fresh'ning wind, 43
Simon Grey was sixty-two, 201
Sir Jerry Go Nible was lame of a leg, 95
Sleep gentle lady, the flowers are closing, 46
Some lilies in a valley grew, 80
Some time ago the people said, that English sports were
dying, 52

- Stay stay, Philomela! thy warbbling forbear, 193
Sure won't you hear what roaring cheer, 204
The attraction I sing, from peasant to King, 220
The bitter wind blew keen and cold, 87
The breeze was fresh, the ship in stays, 189
The clock had struck one, Mr. Jones went to bed, 210
The cloth vos laid in the vorkhouse hall, 201
The dangers of the deep are past, 41
The day is departed and round from the clouds, 166
The farmer's son so sweet, 242
The farmer that once in his cottage did dwell, 116, 179
The father of Nancy a forester was, 80
The first of my courtship that ever was known, 82
The flowers are blooming, Katty darling, 53
The flowers of the forest in spring time were gay, 61, 169
The fourteenth day of August in Plymouth Sound we lay, 156
The glasses sparkle on the board, 160, 192
The gypsies they came to my father's door, 177
The hardy sailorploughs the ocean, 61
The hoarse wind blew keenly o'er high lands and glen, 165
The Lord of the Country he had a handsome wife, 136
The moon is up! her silv'ry beam, 83
The morning was fair, and all nature round was gay, 189A
The morn was gay, but the bride wept fast, 13
The pig is in the mire, and the cow is on the grass, 196
The Pope he leads a happy life, 27
The red moon is up on the mooss-covered mountain, 43
There is not in this wide world a valley so sweet, 52
There's a good time coming boys, 6, 19
There's a land that bears a world-known name, 17
There was a little maid, 143
There was a regiment of Irish Dragoons, 90
There was a tree grew in a wood, 100
There was a wealthy tailor, 29
There was a young farmer in - it's said, 25
The rose will cease to blow, 138

- The snow was fast descending, 199
The summer was over my flocks were all shorn, 125
The sun from the East tips the mountains with gold, 128
The sunny hours of childhood, 198
The sun was sinking in the West, 22
The Western clouds were tinged with gold, 122
They tell us that Venus arose from the sea, 74
Tho' loud the gale, tho' wild the storm, 166
Thomas lov'd Harriet with a tender flame, 86
Tho' the fate of battle on to-morrow wait, 148
Though I'm a simple country lad, 195
Though many long years have gone by since, dear Edward, 34
Three maids a milking would go, 29
Tis of a pretty maiden fair, 227
To Britain's glorious walls of oak, 48
To join the chase at break of day, 123
Tom Transom a seaman sound to the back bone, 149
To my muse give attention, and deem it not a mystery, 174
To the West! to the West! to the land of the free, 49
'Twas at the gates of Calais, Hogarth tells, 65
'Twas on a fine summer's morning when birds sweetly tuned
from each bower, 81
'Twas on a summer's afternoon, 54
Twas on a summer's morning the weather being clear, 133
'Twas on a windy night, 63
'Twas on Good Friday eve, the neighbours all state, 199
'Twas summer, and softly the breezes were blowing, 8
'Twas way down Ole Varginy, a nigger used to dwell, 9
Two Israelite brothers in New York once dwelt, 208
Ungrateful Robin to complain, 184
Unto these few verses come listen awhile, 173
Upon the tented field a minstrel knight, 50
Wake, dearest, wake! and again united, 49
We can no longer stay on shore, 93
We come from de Ohio States, 7
We tars are all for fun and glee, 93

- What need of all this fuss and strife, 44
 What sadness reigns over the plains, 215
 What should sailors do on shore, 169
 When Adam in the garden was, 104
 When at the social board you sit, 2
 When Billy first to London came, 182A
 When day was scarcely dawning, 5
 When Edward first heard Poll of Plymouth was dead, 231
 When first from sea I landed, I had a roving mind, 108
 When first I came to London town, 172
 When first I came to Swansea the beauty of Wales, 81
 When first in Lunnun I arrived, 141
 When first in this country a stranger, 5
 When first in this country a stranger I came, 161
 When Harry the taylor was twenty years old, 145
 When I come back to bonny Shadwell Dock, 238
 When I lived in Tennessee, 22
 When I took my departure from Dublin sweet city, 164
 When I was of a tender age, 157
 When I was young and fair, 7
 When Pat came o'er the hills his collin for to see, 207
 When primrose sweet bedecks the year, 187
 When storms disturb old ocean's bed, 177
 When Strephon the rover fair Phillis address'd, 103
 When the grasshopper sings in the hay, 130
 When the hollow drum does beat to bed, 80
 When the leaves had deserted the trees, 131
 When the moon is on the water, 24
 When the winter is...., 74
 Wherever I wander, wherever I roam, 89, 158
 Why are you wand'ring here, I pray?, 74
 Why good people all, at what you do pry, 113
 Why has my love forsaken me, 185
 Why this is call'd - the land of freedom, 198
 With dandies lost and dandies found, 168
 With the sun I arise at morn, 64
 Woodman spare that tree, 1

- Wouldst thou know, me gentle maiden?, 23
Ye fair marry'd dames, who so often deplore, 223
Ye mariners of England, 3
Ye nymphs and gods that love green fields and woods, 132
Ye pretty young maidens and batchelors sweet, 67
Ye rambling boys of pleasure, 109
Ye sons of France, awake to glory, 35
Yet deeper and deeper and wilder the night!, 2
Ye Warwickshire lads and your lasses, 235
You are going to be a militia man, a valiant volunteer, 55
You brave loyal churchmen, 185A
You Britain's bold of each degree, 25
You bucks of the city and beaus of the fashion, 217
You buxom young lasses of fam'd London town, 147
You combers all, both great and small, 162, 172, 243
You farmers and squires of renown, come listen awhile to
my ditty, 82
You gallant dames so finely fram'd, 72
You gallants of London I pray draw near awhile, 69
You husbandmen and ploughman, of every degree, 123
You lads of the village come listen to my song, 97
You lasses of England and Ireland also, 79
Young ladies have pity on me, 213
Young men and maidens give ear, 71
Your laudsmen's wives, with all their airs, 245
You sportsmen all attend awhile I unto you relate, 35
You've heard of my children two, seeking for each other, 50



INDEX OF TITLES, VOLUME 4

Adam was a gentleman, 439
Adieu my lovely Nancy, 249
Adieu to old England, 349
Adventures of a penny, 357
Adventures of little Mike, 333
After many roving years, 436
Albion my country, 268
Alice Gray, 320
All around my hat I'll wear the green willow, 432
All jolly fellows that follow the plough, 241
American stranger, The, 413
Anatomie! or, Mary's ghost, 384
An old man would be wooing, 285
Answer to home, 381
Answer to Isabelle, 376
Answer to lovely Jean, 258
Answer to my heart and lute, 300
Answer to the blue-eyed stranger, 447
Answer to the garden gate, 382
Answer to the "Iniskillen Dragoon", 365
Answer to the lamenting maid, 323
Answer to the wanderer, The, 386
Arab steed, The, 277
Auld Lang Syne, 376
Ax my eye, 427
Bachelor's lesson, The, 341
Banks of the blue Moselle, The, 389
Banks of the Dee, The, 395
Banks of the River Ness or; young William's return, 268
Banks of the Suir, The, 408
Banner of war, The, 319
Banners so blue, The, 407

- Barbara Allen, 248
Barney Buntline and Billy Bowling, 288
Batchelor of sixty-two, The, 238
Battle field, The, 300
Battle of Boyne Water, 246
Battle of the Shannon and Cheasapeak, 282
Battles lost and won, 331
Bay of Biscay, The, 456
Beautiful boy, 240
Be careful in choosing a wife, 250
Belfast mountains, The, 446
Bessy, the sailor's bride, 443
Betsy of Dundee, 396
Bewilder'd maid, The, 386
Bid me discourse, 289
Bill Bounce the swell cove, 285
Bill Brown, 327
Billy O'Rook's the boy, sir, 402
Blackbird, The, 406
Black ey'd Susan, 318
Blue bells of Scotland, The, 316
Blue bonnets over the border, 300
Blue-eyed stranger, 447
Blue violets, 329
Bold General Wolfe, 301
Bonnet so blue, 272
Bonny English rose, The, 440
Bonny light horse man slain in the wars, 353
Bound 'prentice to a coasting ship, 329
Brave old oak, The, 460
Bristol prentice boy, The, 327
Bunch of rushes, The, 451
Burn's lovely Jean, 258
Butterfly was a gentleman, The, 277
Buy a broom, 300
Buy a mop, 405

- Caledonian maid, The, 377
Cambrian minstrel boy, The, 346
Campbell's farewell, 288
Captain Grant, 308
Chanting Benny, or, the batch of ballads, 235
Cherry ripe, 383
Child of a tar, 369
Coal-black steed, The, 361
Coal hole, The, 358
Cold flinty rock, 364
Colin and Phoebe, 378
Come landlord fill a flowing bowl, 305
Constant pair; or, the pretty 'prentice boy, The, 415
Conversation of the rose, shamrock, and thistle, 334
Copy of a love letter written by a young gentleman to a
 young lady, A, 453
Costermonger's courtship, The, 438
Cottage near Rochelle, The, 234
Cottage near a wood, 388
Cottager's widow, The, 452
Cottage that stands by the sea, 446
Country girl, The, 355
Crafty London 'prentice: or, bow bells, The, 287
Crazy Jane, 394
Cries of London, The, 279
Cruel miller; or, love and murder, The, 384
Cunning cobbler done over, The, 437
Cup of nectar, 265
Curly headed boy, The, 429
Dandy husband, 343
Dark-ey'd sailor, The, 344
Daughter of Israel, The, 341
Dear is my little native vale, 292
Dear woman's the joy of an Englishman's life, 339
Death of Lord Nelson, 256

- Death of Nelson, The, 313
Deep deep sea, The, 277
Deserted mother, The, 361
Devil and Mike, The, 276
Disabled tar, The, 421
Disciples at sea, The, 264
Donald of Dundee, 388
Don't be addicted to drinking, 356
Don't let me die a maid, 299
Down in our village, 391
Down in the valley where sweet violets grow, 378
Draw the sword, Scotland, 377
Dream of Napoleon, A, 429
Drink to me only with thine eyes, 457
Drover boy, The, 242
Drummer boy of Waterloo, 340
Duke of Marlborough, The, 372
Duke William's frolic, 463
Dying Chieftain, The, 359
Edwin and Flora, 234
Effects of love, 282
Emigration, 431
Erin-go-bragh, 403
Evening bell, The, 254
Evening star, The, 252
Exile of Erin, 394
Fair Betsy of Deptford, and her young sailor bold, 445
Fairest flower, 323
Fair Helen, 391
Faithful lover; or, the hero rewarded, The, 287
Fall not in love, 323
Fanny in the valley, 353
Far away over hills of snow, 292
Fare thee well my love good morrow, 265
Farewell to the mountains, 331

- Farmer's boy, The, 273
Farrier's song, The, 349
Fatal dream, The, 234
Fatal ramilies, The, 368
Female auctioneer, The, 456
Female cabin boy, The, 444
Feyther's old sow, 324
Firm as oak, 312
Flaunting flag of liberty, The, 236
Flower of Dumblane, The, 393
Fly from the world oh! Bessy to me, 404
Foggy dew, The, 373
Forced to be contented, 260
Fortunate maid, The, 255
Four and nine-penny tile, 441
Four seasons, The, 454
Fox chase, The, 379
Frog in the cock'd hat, The, 345
Frozen river, The, 321
Gallant troubadour, 435
Galley slave, 321
Garden gate, 382
Gay guitar, The, 393
Generous gift, 289
Gentle moon, 319
Giles Scroggins' ghost, 269
Gin, The, 345
Gipsy girl, The, 363
Gipsy King, The, 332
Gipsy Prince, The, 310
Gipsy Queen, The, 236
Girl I adore, The, 412
Girl of my heart, The, 320
Glasses sparkle, The, 388
Glorious news for the wives. Grand battle between a noted
Talleyman and a brave wife in this neighbourhood, 233

- Glorious victory of Navarino, The, 458
God save the Queen, 439
Golden glove, The, 375
Gondolier, 292
Good looking man, The, 362
Gosport beach, 387
Grace Darling, 235
Grand conversation on Napoleon, The, 460
Green hills of Tyrol, 252
Hail! smiling morn!, 340
Happy England I adore thee, 261
Harry Bluff, 393
Harry Hawser, 293
Heart that can feel for another, The, 464
Hearty good fellow, The, 396
Hero's harvest home, The, 266
He was such a nice young man, 330
High Germany, 420
Highland home, 401
Highland Mary, 371
Highland minstrel boy, The, 389
Hint to husbands and wives...., 245
Hodge and his leather breeches, 259
Hole in her stocking, The, 339
Home of a sailor, The, 431
How, when, and where, 445
Huge oak, The, 380
Humours of the fair, The, 398
Humphrey Duggins, 420
Hunting chorus, 417
Hurrah for the road!, 462
Huzza! for the blooming lasses, 450
I couldn't think of such a thing, 416
I'd be a butterfly, 406
I live not where I love, 454

I love my hills, my native hills, 430
I'm in haste, 410
I'm ninety five, 237
I'm often drunk and seldom sober, 240
Incontrovertible facts, 363
I never sarves a hanimal so, 424
Inniskillen Dragoon, The, 423
I remember -- I remember, 462
Irish girl, The, 275
Irish school, The, 352
Isabel, 461
Isle of beauty fare-thee-well, 269
I've been roaming, 417
I wonder where the money goes, 335
Jack Ratlin, 428
Jack's the lad, 262
Jemmy slain in the wars, 298
Jenny Jones, 435
Jim Crow, 434
Jockey to the fair, 458
Joe of the bell, 281
John Anderson, my Jo, 266
Johney Lowre, 298
Jolly sailor, The, 373
Jonathan Brown, 350
Judy's black eyes, 371
Keel row, The, 375
Kelvin grove, 395
Kentish wedding, The, 347
King and countryman, The, 457
King and the sailor, The, 251
King death, 338
King!, The. God bless him, 380
Kiss dear maid, The, 440
Knight of the golden crest, 351

- Knight of the silver shield, The, 338
Labourer's welcome home, The, 271
Lad in his jacket so blue, The, 267
Lamentation of an old horse, 409
Lamenting maid, The, 323
Land, The, 360
Landing of Royal Charlie, The, 322
Lassies, lassies, listen, 404
Lass of Richmond Hill, The, 377
Lass he left behind, The, 462
Last Candlemas day; or, Dumble Dum Deary, 357
Legacy, The, 314
Let fame sound the trumpet, 251
Life let us cherish, 408
Light guitar, The, 461
Light of other days, The, 399
Lilies and roses, 411
Literary dustman, The, 449
Little bark goes gaily on, The, 354
Little dun mare, 352
Little lowland Queen, 278
Little Mary, the sailor's bride, 306
London prentice boy, 262
Long time I've courted you Miss, 231
Lord Ullin's daughter, 307
Lord will provide, The, 264
Lost lady found, The, 379
Lost Rosabel, 236
Love and the fortune of war, 288
Love has eyes, 317
Love lies asleep in the rose, 257
Lovely Ann, 283
Lovely Harriet the lowland Queen of love, 326
Lovely Maria of Portsea. Or, the wounded sailor, 350
Lovely sailor, The, 296
Lover's mistake, The, 243

- Love was once, etc., 405
Lowland Caroline, 336
Lullaby, 253
Maggie Lauder, 243
Maid of Athens, 261
Maid of Erin's Isle, The, 432, 436
Maid of Judah, The, 367
Maid of Staffa, The, 404
Man that is married, A, 346
Maria Louisa's lamentation. The green linnet, 297
Mariner's compass, The, 247
Mary Ann of Aberdeen, 239
Mary's dream, 377
Mary's love, 300
Mary, the pride of the shamrock shore, 438
Meet me by moonlight, 322
Meet me in the willow glen, 304
Men of Kent, The, 367
Merchant's daughter and constant farmer's son, The, 433
Mermaid, The, 385
Merry little soldier, 280
Milk-maid, The, 283
Milton oysters, 342
Minstrel to his steed, The, 266
Minute-gun at sea, The, 375
Missletoe bough, The, 360
Model, The, 342
Mollycoddle, 232
Monkey turned barber, The, 294
Moon is on the hill, The, 434
Most laughable and curious dialogue which took place
between a married couple in this town, A, 465
Mountain maid, The, 406
Mountains high, The, 294
Mr. Lowe, and Miss Cundy, 374

- Mrs. Johnson, 415
Murphy's weather eye, 236
My hearts in the highlands, 443
My love's like a red red rose, 359
My Master's gun, 235
My rose blooms in winter, 354
Nancy, The, 418
Napoleon's farewell to Paris, 232
New garden fields, The, 284
New sailor's farewell, The, 344
New song, A, 245
New times, The, 414
New version of Adam and Eve, 280
New willow tree, The, 405
New York streets, 409
Nice young gal, 326
No, no, I shall never see you more, 397
Norah, the pride of Kildare, 335
Not a drum was heard, 455
Number one, 281
Oh! lady fair, 322
Oh! 'tis love, 244
Oh, yes! I oft remember thee, 370
Old Adam, 351
Old commodore, The, 313
Old England shall weather the storm, 378
Old house at home, The, 235
Old miser, The, 324
Old Towler, 293
Old woman and her cats, 435
O my love is dead, 251
O Nanny wilt thou gang wi' me, 273
On board the Victory, 392
One day, while working at my plough, 370
Orphan child, The, 340

- Our sheep shearing over, 303
Oxford City, 392
Paddy's blunder all over, 315
Paddy's land, 250
Painful plough, The, 410
Parody on the above. "Old England shall weather the storm",
378
Parting with my dearest, 388
Peace of the valley is fled, The, 236
Pennyworth of wit, 274
Pensioner's complaint, The, 299
Petticoats is master, 348
Phoebe; or, the beauty of Dundee, 334
Pigeon, The, 387
Pilgrim, The, 278
Pitcher, or dearly I love you and true love, The, 451
Pity the orphan, 452
Pleasant month of May, The, 416
Pleasures of matrimony, The, 444
Poisoned family, The, 337
Poll and my partner Joe, 330
Polly's love; or, the cruel ship carpenter, 413
Poor dog Tray, 303
Poor fisherman's boy, The, 365
Poor little fisherman's girl, The, 317
Poor smuggler's boy, The, 302
Pray goody, 279
Present fashions: or, the pride of the times, 442
Pretty chambermaid, The, 369
Pretty little dear, 359
Pretty star of the night, 257
Primrose girl, The, 306
Punch ladle, The, 397
Ramble, The, 346
Rambling soldier, The, 331
Ranting parson; and the cunning farmer's wife, The, 450

- Rat catcher's daughter, The, 297
Regent Street, 265
Remember, love, remember, 401
Return of the Admiral, The, 311
Rich and rare were the gems, 346
Riggs of the times, The, 366
Robin's petition, The, 376
Rose and the lily, The, 242
Rose of Britain's Isle, The, 328
Rose of Ireland's Isle, The, 261
Rose will cease to blow, The, 396
Roving journeyman, 325
Safely follow him, 389
Sailor's farewell, The, 248
Sailor's hymn, The, 421
Sailor's life at sea, 247
Sailor's return, The, 231
Sailor's welcome home, The, 316
Sale of a wife, 290
Sandy and Jenny, 364
Scarlet flower, The, 304
Scots wha' hae wi' Wallace bled, 417
Sea, the open sea, The, 254
Second thoughts best, 316
See the conquering hero comes, 247
Serjeant Slum, 428
Servant boy, The, 418
Shady bowers, The, 354
Shamrock shore, 295
Shannon side, The, 295
She lives in the valley below, 253
Shepherd's holiday, The, 259, 286
She parted with her lover, 255
She's fail'd in her truth, 461
She wore a wreath of roses, 310

Silly old man, The, 364
Silly young maid, 448
Single life, 374
Sling the flowing bowl, 244
Smart young bachelors, 336
Soldier's dream, The, 314
Soldier who died for his King, The, 307
Some love to roam, 412
Something, 455
Sons of Albion, The, 316
Southern breezes, The, 319
Spanish ladies, 292
Spencer the rover, 414
Stage of life, The, 385
Standing Sam; or, a woman's appetite, 426
Stop thief, 286
Storm, The, 318
Streamlet that flow'd round her cot, The, 286
Streams of lovely Nancy, The, 284
Success to the Blues, 325
Sucking pig, The, 309
Sun of our table, The, 462
Sun that lights the roses, The, 304
Sweet goddess of the silver stream, 286
Sweet home, 381
Sweet lemming, 355
Sweet William, 380
Tally O the hounds, sir, 241
Tartar drum, The, 317
Tea, The, 356
Tear, The, 252
Tell her I'll love her, 440
Thames' dirty waters, 427
They say I'm too little for any thing, 419

- Three butchers, The, 276
Three flies, The, 312
Three strings to my bow, 383
Thro' the woods, 399
Times altered: or, the grumbling farmers, 411
Tired soldier, The, 448
Tobacco, 301
Tom Brown, 253
Top-sails shiver, 426
Touch at the times, A, 270
Touch on the dresses, A, 422
Transport, The, 275
Trim the lamp, 354
True statement of the present times, A, 249
Turkish lady, The, 368
Ugly sea, The, 361
Undaunted female, The, 459
Undaunted Mary, 256
Unlucky fellow, 424
Very wife for me, The, 430
Vesper bell, The, 412
Vive la liberte, 407
Voice of her I love, The, 329
Wake of Teddy Roe, 400
Wake of Teddy the tiler, 390
Wanderer, The, 386
Wandering boy, The, 321
Way of the world, 403
Wealth of the cottage is love, The, 412
Weaver's daughter, The, 271
Wedding song, The, 290
Week's matrimony, A, 291
Welcome sailor, The, 272
What man would be without a woman, 422
What will old England come to?, 402
When bucks a hunting go, 305

- When pensive I thought on my love, 273
When the dew is on the grass, 435
White cockade, The, 436
Wild and wicked youth, 308
Wild white rose, The, 361
William and Harriet, 358
Willow tree, The, 366
Will Watch the bold smuggler, 464
Will you come to the bower, 383
Wine and kisses, 296
With a cutlass in his hand, 351
With a helmet on his brow, 459
Witty shepherd, The, 372
Woman is the comfort of man, A, 425
Woman's tongue, 423
Wonderful crocodile, The, 260
Woodland maid, 319
Woodpecker, The, 314
Word of advice, A, 463
World's in a terrible state, The, 332
York you're wanted, 239
Young Bill, the female sailor, 263
Young Edwin in the lowlands low, 267
Young Ellen Loraine, 302
Young Napoleon; or, the bunch of roses, 333
Young Patty and her gay ploughboy, 338
You shan't come again, 278



INDEX OF FIRST LINES, VOLUME 4

A beautiful young damsel of fame and renown, 423
A blessing unknown to ambition and pride, 412
Abroad as I was walking, down by a river side, 275
Abroad as I was walking for my recreation, 298
A chieftain to the highlands bound, 307
Across the fields one sweet May morn, 271
A daughter of Israel sat by a stream, 341
Adieu my dearest Betsy, ten thousand times adieu, 344
Adieu my lovely Nancy, 249
A fond youth serenaded his love, 243
After many roving years, 436
A frog he would a-wooing go, 345
A frolicsome spark in Dublin did dwell, 294
A goblet of Burgundy, fill, fill for me, 380
A Jolly Jack Tar but a little while since, 373
Alas! the battle's lost and won, 331
Albion, my dear, my native Isle, 268
A little time ago my old Aunt Grizzle chanc'd to die, 416
All in the downs the fleet was moor'd, 318
All in the garden of beauty there grows, 361
All round my hat I veers a green willow, 432
All you that do in London dwell, 233
All you who love a bit of fun, 309
All you who on frolic are bent, 347
All you whose minds are bent on straying, 431
Altho' a simple clown, 259
And has she then fail'd in her truth, 461
A nobleman liv'd in a village of late, 289
An old man would be wooing, 285
Around the face of blue eye'd Sue, 281
Arouse! arouse! ilk kilted clan, 322

- As a fair maid walked in a garden, 231
As beauteous as Flora is lovely young Norah, 335
As 'cross the fields I chanc'd to stray, I met a pretty
milk-maid, 283
As 'cross the field the other morn, 410
As early one morning down Holborn I walk'd, 356
A shepherd kept sheep on a hill so high, 372
As I came through the Cannon-gate, 375
As I walk'd out one morning (The bunch of rushes), 451
As I walk'd out one morning clear, 261
As I walked out one morning (The country girl), 355
As I walked out one night it being dark all over, 272
As I was a walking along the sea shore, 380
As I was a walking one fine summers morning, 355
As I was a walking one morning in May, 267
As I was a walking one morning in spring, 446
As I was going down Ratcliffe highway, 344
As I was going down Rosemary Lane, 325
As I was going up New York streets, 409
A song to the oak, the brave old oak, 460
A spruce linen draper, one Mr. John Lowe, 374
A story, a story to you I will tell, 437
As William and Mary strayed by the sea side, 306
At an early hour a young couple came into the market, 290
At close of day, when evening's star, 252
Attend each wild and rakish blade, 327
Attend to my song, and of something I'll sing, 455
Attend you gallant heroes, of high and low degree, 270
Attention give both high and low, 328
A very old woman once liv'd by herself, 435
Awake my light, my sleeping love, 434
A wealthy young squire of Tamworth we hear, 375
Behold the Britannia how stately and brave, 319
Bid me discourse, I will enchant thine ear, 289
Blow on ye winds and crack your cheeks, 326

- Bold General Wolfe to his men did say, 301
Bound 'prentice to a coasting ship, I weather'd many a
gale, 329
Bright chancicleer proclaims the dawn, 293
Bring me my holiday clothes, 245
By the dangers of the ocean, 333
Cease, rude Boreas, blust'ring raile, 318
Cherry ripe, cherry ripe, ripe I cry, 383
Come all my happy ploughboys and listen to my song, 338
Come all sporting husbands wherever you be, 463
Come all yon lads and lasses I pray now give attention, 454
Come all you bold heroes, 397
Come all you British hearts of oak, and listen unto me, 458
Come all you fair maidens, and list while I sing, 348
Come all you gallant seamen that unites a meeting, 256
Come all you jolly ploughmen of courage stout and bold, 410
Come all you jolly young fellows and listen awhile to my
song, 402
Come all you maids that live at a distance, 454
Come all you married women, 343
Come all young men and young maidens around, 339
Come all young men of learning a warning take by me, 275
Come all young people far and near, 263
Come all you pretty fair maids I pray now attend, 284
Come all you pretty fair maids of every degree, 445
Come all you pretty maidens, and a story I'll tell, 415
Come all you swag'ring farmers wherever you may be, 411
Come all you wild young chaps who live both far and near, 262
Come all you wild young fellows wherever you may be, 349
Come all you wild young people and listen to my song, 267
Come all you young men of high renown, 374
Come buy of poor Kate, primroses I sell, 306
Come come bonny lassie cry'd Sandy away, 364
Come, come my jolly lads, the wind's abaft, 244
Come landlord fill a flowing bowl, 305

- Come let's haste to Kelvin grove, 395
Come listen awhile and I'll sing you a song, 364
Come listen to my song, I will not detain you long, 425
Come listen you blithsome young lasses, 422
Come write me down ye power above, 316
Come ye ladies fair and pretty, 450
Constrain'd by their Lord to embark, 264
Cup of nectar...rosy nectar, 265
Curiosity bore a young native of Erin, 297
Day has gone down on the Baltic's broad billow, 319
Dear is my little native vale, 292
Dear maid of my soul! should I perish, 307
Don't you remember the peasants daughter, 378
Don't you remember the vows so tender, 366
Down by a chrystal fountain, 334
Down by a lovely river, 438
Draw the sword, Scotland, Scotland, Scotland, 377
Drink to me only with thine eyes, 457
Duke William and a nobleman, heroes of England's nation, 463
Early one morning, just as the sun was rising, 323
Ere around the huge oak that o'ershadows yon mill, 380
Fair Helen one morn from her cottage had stray'd, 391
Fall not in love dear girls beware, 323
Far away, far away, over hills of snow, 292
Farewell and adieu to you Spanish ladies, 292
Farewell to Old England, thy white cliffs adieu!, 248
Farewell to Old Ireland, the place of my nativity, 288
Farewell to the mountain, 331
Farewell ye splended citadel, metroplis, call'd Paris, 232
Far over land, far over wave, a pilgrim I am roaming, 278
Fly from the world, oh! Bessy to me, 404
Forced from home I strayed away, 397
From a child I've been subject to strife, 419
From Dublin town the other night, 390
From Teutchland I came with my light wares all laden, 300
From the moment I ranked as a man, 288

- From York I com'd up to get a place and to this town,
sir, 239
- Giles Scroggins courted Molly Brown, 269
- Give ear you pretty maidens gay, 362
- Glowing with love, on fire for fame, 435
- God save our gracious Queen, 439
- Gondolier, gondolier, my dear, 292
- Good friends far and near, 337
- Good morning lovely Flora, 234
- Good morrow Miss Bidly, pray how do you do, 324
- Good people all I pray draw near, 385
- Good people give attention and listen to my rhymes, 442
- Green hills of Tyrol! again I see, 252
- Hail! smiling morn, 340
- Hail to ye brave sons of Gall, 407
- Harry Bluff when a boy left his friends and his home, 393
- Harry Hallyard was a valliant youth, 330
- Here is Doctor Mack no more enjoy the burden of the
song, 241
- Here's a health to all farriers, 349
- Here we are a dashing set, 336
- Hist! dearest. hist! thy charmer delighted, 376
- How gallantly, how merrily, 311
- How sweet at close of silent eve, 329
- How sweet is the horn that sounds in the morn, 305
- Hurrah o'er Hounslow-Heath to roam, 462
- I am a brisk young lively blade, 358
- I am a girl that's forsaken, 383
- I am a hearty good fellow, 396
- I am a jolly sailor, and just returned to shore, 268
- I am an old miser both aged and lame, 448
- I am a roving journeyman, 325
- I am a soldier blythe and gay, 331
- I am a stranger in this country, 413
- I am a young girl whose fortune is great, 392
- I came from Old Kentucky, 434

- I'd be a butterfly, born in a bower, 406
I deals in costermongery, 427
If pity dwell within your breast, 330
I greased my brogues and cut my stick, 402
I hae wandered mony a night in June, 389
I have parks, I have grounds, 320
I have plucked the sweetest flower, 323
I knew by the smoke that so gracefully curl'd, 314
I live in the borough not far from the river, 405
I'll range around the shady bowers, 354
I love the hills my native hills, 430
I'm a merry hearted mountain drover boy, 242
I'm a merry little soldier, 280
I'm a 'prentice boy, my name is Bob, 235
I'm ninety five, I'm ninety five, 237
I'm Simon Bore just come from college, 363
In a little blue garment all ragged and torn, 369
Indeed my simple tale is true, 273
In Dublin that city of riches and fame, 400
In fair Worcester City and in Worcestershire, 413
In full pursuit of love and wine, 265
In London once, as I've heard say, 339
In London town there once did dwell, 285
In London when the weather's fair, 265
In Manchester town, in fair Lancaster, 272
In my cottage near a wood, 388
In Newry town I was bred and born, 308
In poesy's measured lines, I have read of many times, 423
In Portsmouth town at the sign of the Ship, 251
In Reading town where I was born, 248
In the gay month of June, a fair blushing rose, 242
In the green forest where old Adam dwelt, 351
In the lowlands of Scotland fair Phoebe did dwell, 334
In this fair town not long ago, 465
In Westminster not long ago, 297

- I once loved a fair maid as dear as my life, 278
I remember, - I remember, 462
I sing, I sing, in jingling rhymes, sirs, 280
Is there any one here that's got a desire, 424
It is of a sly Ranter Parson - for preaching he lived in
great fame, 450
It's of a fair maid in Oxford City, 392
It's of a farmer's daughter, so beautiful I'm told, 256
It's of a merchants daughter in London town did dwell, 433
It's of a pretty female as you shall understand, 444
It's of a pretty maiden fair, 255
It's of a rich gentleman near London did dwell, 358
It's very hard! and so it is, 281
It was down in a valley a young damsel did dwell, 379
It was down in the country a poor girl was weeping, 317
It was down in the lowlands a poor boy did wander, 365
It was down in the road near the bridge of Drumeadra, 315
It was in the month of April, one morning by the dawn, 295
It was in the pleasant month of May, 447
It was Ips, Gips, and Johnson as I have heard many say, 276
It was now in the winter about six in the morn, 240
It was over the wild beaten track a friend of bold
Buonaparte, 460
I've been roaming - I've been roaming, 417
I was courted by a young man who did me betray, 381
Jack Ratlin was the ablest seaman, 428
Jack Steadfast and I were both mess mates at sea, 464
John Anderson, my Jo, John, when we were first acquaint, 266
July the first in Old Bridge-town, 246
King Death was a rare old fellow, 338
Lassies, lassies, listen, listen, dinna ye hear the pipes
playing, 404
Last Candlemas Day, a month or more, 357
Let fame sound the trumpet, and cry to the war, 251
Let sons of slaughter show their skill, 296
Life let us cherish while yet the taper glows, 408

- List my friends all around, 441
Little Mike he was born about six in the morning, 333
Long absent in the wars I've been, 258
Long time I've courted you miss, 231
Long time I've travelled the north country, 357
Loud roar'd the dreadful thunder, 456
Love's blind they say, 317
Love was once a little boy, 405
Maiden of Staffa, list, beware, 404
Maid of Athens, ere we part, 261
Many cold winter's nights I've travell'd, 240
March! march! Ettrick and Teviot, 300
March to the battle field, 300
Mayhap you've heard that as dear as our lives, 418
Meet me by moonlight alone, 322
Meet me in the willow glen, 304
Mid pleasures and palaces though we may roam, 381
Most people bow in duty to that fickle thing called beauty, 430
Murphy hath a weather eye, 236
My cloathing once was linsey wolsey fine, 409
My Fanny is young and my Fanny is fair, 353
My father he has left me, 274
My father was a farmer, and a farmer's son am I, 429
My father was King of the Gipsies you know, 363
My friend is the man I would copy thro' life, 342
My heart's in the highlands, 443
My highland home where tempest blow, 401
My love was born in Aberdeen, 436
My morn of life how gay how blest, 300
My name is Captain Grant I make bold for to say, 308
My name's Edward Morgan, I live at Llangollon, 435
My parents educated, good learning gave to me, 384
My rose blooms in winter, 354
Near to St. James's there liv'd a lady, 287
Near where Old Thames in ample tide, 286

No more, no more shall the notes of love, 310
No more shall the children of Judah sing, 367
Not a drum was heard, not a funeral note, 455
Not far from town a country squire, 369
Now all young men that's going to wed, 250
Now come jolly neighbours let's dance sing and play, 290
Now list you landsmen all to me, 260
Now spring has deck'd the fields in green, 278
O cease awhile ye winds to blow, 386
O cease, fair maid, no more complain, 386
O do you remember the first time I met you, 254
Od'sblood! what a time for a seaman to skulk, 313
O'er Nelson's tomb, with silent grief oppress'd, 313
Of all the lads in Glasgow town, 298
Of a' the airts the wind can blow, 258
Of money's worth I'm going to sing, 335
O follow him, nor fearful deem, 389
Oh brandy, thy virtues they never will yield to, 378
Oh, bring me but my Arab steed, 277
Oh come with me my love, 277
Oh!, father lov'd, the storm is raging, 235
Oh firm as oak, and free from care, 312
Oh how I love thee, sea girt Isle, 261
Oh, I have got a charming bride, 415
Oh, I'm a young man at my leisure, 341
Oh! I sing of sweet Erin, my country admiring, 403
Oh! lady fair where art thou roaming, 322
Oh, tell me ven and tell me vere, 438
Oh, tell me when and tell me where, 445
Oh! the old house at home, 235
Oh there is a sort of man, 232
Oh, think on my fate, once I freedom enjoy'd, 321
Oh, 'tis I am a Gipsy Queen, 236
Oh! 'tis love, 'tis love, 'tis love, 244
OH! 'twas on a dusky eve, 276

Oh, ven I've got the posh, 426
Oh! what fun is to be seen in town every day, 279
Oh, where and oh where is your highland laddie gone, 316
Oh! where are you going so fast pretty maid, 451
Oh, yes! I oft remember thee, 370
O! I could leave, for evermore, 388
O lay me where the willows wave, 405
Old Adam was the first man form'd, 439
Old England's emblem is the rose, 440
Old England thy stamina never has yielded, 378
Old Humphrey Duggins, he wanted a wife, 420
Old Teddy O'Rook kept a nice little school, 352
O leave the gay and festive scene, 461
O my love is like the red, red rose, 359
O Nanny! wilt thou gang wi' me, 273
On beds of snow the moonbeam slept, 252
On board the Shannon frigate in the fine month of May, 282
One cloudy cold morning, as abroad I did steer, 302
One day as I was walking I saw a lovely maid, 299
One day, while working at my plough, 370
One evening all alone, 250
One evening of late as I walked on the shore, 251
One fine summer's morn, all in the month of June, 365
One little word before we part, 412
One morning very early a strange thought came in my head, 359
One morn when the wind o'er the ocean skim'd lightly, 293
One night came on a hurricane, 288
One night sad and languid I went to my bed, 429
One night the North wind loud did blow, 447
One night upon my rambles from my true love again, 294
One night when the angry billows did roar, 234
One summer's eve when moon-beams bright, 382
On Friday morning as we set sail, 385
On Gosport beach I landed, 387
On Richmond Hill there lives a lass, 377

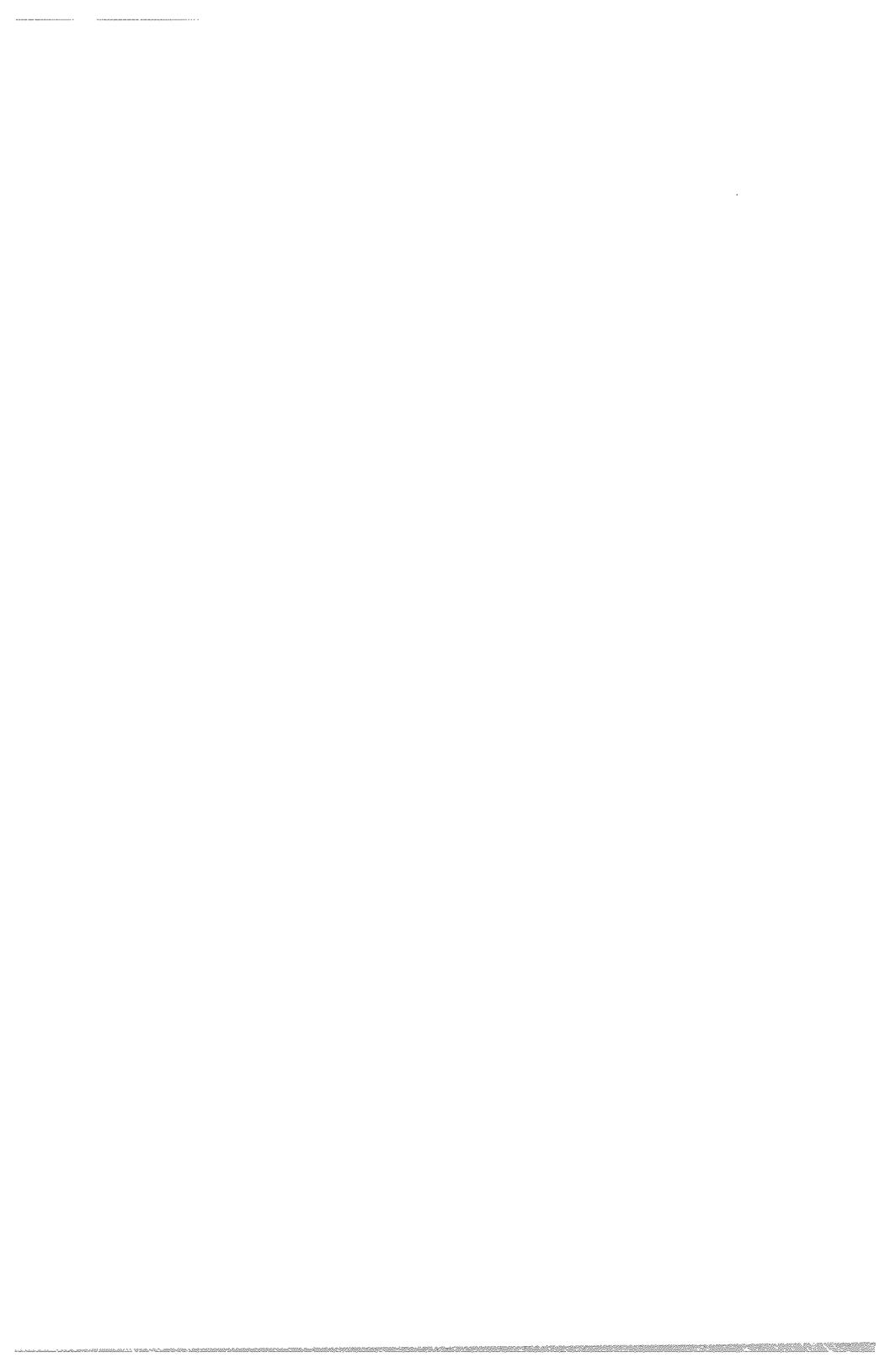
On Sunday morning I went out for a spree, 291
On the cold flinty rock I will lay down my head, 364
On the green banks of Shannon, when Shelah was nigh, 303
On the south side of Thames dirty waters, to my ri oh, 427
On the twenty-fourth of August last, 352
O Polly love, O Polly love, the rout is begun, 420
O say ye Virgins have ye seen, 377
O the seas are wide, and a long way over, 239
Our bugles sung truce for the night-cloud had lower'd, 314
Our sheep shearing over surround the gay board, 303
Our ship's a port so here I be, 262
O winter is set in, 452
Peaceful slumb'ring on the ocean, 253
Poor Bessy was a sailor's bride, 443
Pray goody please to moderate, 279
Rich and rare were the gems she wore, 346
Row thy bark my gallant lover, 317
Sam Spritsail's a lad you delight in, 247
Scots, wha' hae wi' Wallace bled, 417
See the conquering hero comes, 247
Seven long years I've been a good wife, 444
Shades of evening close not o'er us, 269
She parted with her lover, 255
She's all my fancy painted her, 320
She's gentle as the zephyr, 304
She wore a wreath of roses, the night that first we met, 310
Should auld acquaintance be forgot, 376
Sleep on, my poor William, thy father is gone, 361
Slow broke the light, and sweet breath'd the morn, 386
Softly, softly will I pass, 435
Soft roll Clydes bonny silver streams, 336
Some folks may boast of sense, egad!, 449
Some love to roam o'er the dark sea foam, 412
Some say to ninety five they live, 238
Splendour blaz'd in the castle hall, 338

Stop thief! stop thief! my heart is gone astray, 286
Strike up! strike up! strike up!, 407
Tell her I'll love her while the clouds drop rain, 440
The banner wav'd on the castle walls, 351
The bottle's the sun of our table, 462
The broom bloom'd so fresh and so fair, 253
The butterfly was a gentleman, 27[#]
The daylight has long been sunk under the billow, 257
The day was spent, the moon shone bright, 382
The deuce take the cards, for they give me the gripes, 253
The father of Nancy a forester was, 411
The flaunting flag of liberty, 236
The gin! the gin! Hodge's Cordial Gin!, 345
The glasses sparkle on the board, 388
The hero brave, who lives in story, 266
The home of a sailor's the boisterous main, 431
The kiss dear maid thy lips hast left, 440
The knight is on his steed again, 361
The lady-bird skims o'er the woodbine, 257
The land, the land, the rich and solid land, 360
The light of other days is faded, 399
The little bark goes gaily on, 354
The mistletoe hung in the castle hall, 360
The month of May is now begun, 259, 286
The moon arose on the battle field, 359
The moon had climb'd the highest hill, 377
The mountain maid from her bow'r has hied, 406
The night was dark as I did ramble, 340
Then up and prepare thee! my own brave steed, 266
The peace of the valley is fled!, 236
The pleasant month of May, 416
The ploughman whistles o'er the furrow, 271
There came to the beach a poor exile of Erin, 394
There was a clever likely lass, 342
There was an old chap in the west country, 457

- There were three flies, once on a time, 312
The rose will cease to blow, 396
The sea! the sea! the open sea!, 254
The sea the sea, the ugly sea!, 361
These words were composed by Spencer the Rover, 414
The streamlet that flow'd round her cot, 286
The streams of lovely Nancy divides in two parts, 284
The sun had gone down the lofty Ben Lomand, 393
The sun had just peep'd his head o'er the hills, 379
The sun has sunk down in the West, 432, 436
The tea, the tea - the wholesome tea, 356
The tired soldier, bold and brave, 448
The topsails shiver in the wind, 426
The very first time I left Carrick, 408
The ways of the world I am going to review, 403
The woodland maid my beauty's queen, 319
They have given thee to another, 236
This comes with my kind love to you, 453
Tho' dimple cheeks may give delight, 304
Tho' much is said and sung about a woman's tongue, 422
Tho' summon'd by honour to far distant plains, 412
Tho' troubles assail, and danger affright, 264
Thro' the woods, thro' the woods follow and find me, 399
Through Cambria's sweet valleys I stray, 346
Tis down in yon village my mother doth dwell, 452
'Tis I'm the Gipsy King, 332
'Tis of a fair damsel who in London did dwell, 459
'Tis of an old miser who in London did dwell, 324
Tobacco is an Indian weed, 301
To be sure I can't sing an oration, 371
Trim the lamp and fill the bowl, 354
'Twas at Midsummer's tide, no matter the day, 346
'Twas down in a snug little country town, 350
'Twas early one morning all in the month of June, 350
'Twas in the middle of the night, 384

- 'Twas on a bank of daisies sweet, 406
- 'Twas one morn when the winds from the northward blew
keen, 464
- Twas on the Belfast mountains, 446
- Twas on the morn of sweet May Day, 458
- 'Twas on the spot where soldiers drill, 428
- Twas summer and softly the breezes were blowing, 395
- Twas ten o'clock one moon light night, 401
- Violets, violets, beautiful blue violets, 329
- Wake! dearest wake! and again united, 461
- Well here I am, and what of that, 456
- Well met, dearest Phoebe, O why in such haste, 378
- What equals on earth the delights of the huntsmen, 417
- Wha wadna be in love, 243
- When battle rous'd each warlike band, 340
- When first at sea a sailor lad, 316
- When first I saw Bill Brown I was fresh upon the town, 327
- When first I was a shepherd's boy, 391
- When four o'clock comes then up we rise, 241
- When Harold was invaded, 367
- When I beheld the anchor weighed, 234
- When in death I shall calm recline, 314
- When in the storm on Albion's coast, 375
- When I parted from Erin, heart-broken to leave thee, 302
- When I was a bachelor early and young, 373
- When I was a prentice in fair London town, 287
- When I was young and in my prime, 283
- When man first appears at maturity's years, 346
- When pensive I thought on my love, 273
- When quite a babe my parents said, 235
- When the anchor is weigh'd and the ship's unmoor'd, 247
- When the glow-worm gilds the elfin bower, 389
- When the leaves had forsaken the trees, 376
- When the sails are furl'd and the watch set, 462
- When the southern breezes play, 319

- When the winter winds whistle along the wild moor, 321
When winter chain's from shore to shore, 321
Who's that I hear making such lamentation, 323
Why fair maid in every feature, 394
Why tarries my love? Ah! where does he rove, 387
Will you come to the bower I have shaded for you?, 383
With a cutlass in his hand, and a pistol by his side, 351
With a helmet on his brow, 459
Ye banks and braes and streams around, 371
Ye friends of compassion, and friends of the brave, 421
Ye lads and lasses everywhere, 398
Ye maidens, wives, and widows, too, give attention, 353
Ye men of high and low degree, come listen to my song, 366
Yes I will leave my fathers halls, 393
You all have heard of Wapping Ned, 424
You British subjects now attend, 249
You Britons all, where'er you be, 260
You curious searchers of each nation, 295
You generals all and champions bold, 372
You lads and lasses give ear to my song, 414
You landsmen and seamen attention, 332
You lovers all both great and small attend unto my theme,
418
You lovers all, both great and small, oh! shun this lonesome
way, 326
You maidens pretty in town and city, 296
You married men and women too of every degree, 245
You neighbours all listen, a story I'll tell, 299
Young Donald is the blithest lad, 388
Young lovers all I pray draw near, 282
Young Virgins all I pray draw near, 368
Your heart and lute you frankly say, 300
You sailors of this nation pray you give attention, 396
You soldiers and sailors give ear and attend, 368
You sons of Albion take up your arms, 316
You sons of the main that sail over the flood, 421



INDEX OF TITLES, VOLUME 5

- A boat! A boat!, 55
Adam was a gentleman, 210
Ailleen Mavourneen, 27
All among the barley, 27
All's well, 180
All that glitters is not gold, 221
Always speak well of a woman, 153
American stranger, 69
Annie on the banks of the Dee, 27
Answer to Dublin Bay, 65
Answer to Johnny Golicher, 16
Auld Lang Syne, 230
Auld Robin Gray, 210
Banks of Dunmore, The, 98
Banks of sweet primroses, 88
Banks of the Nile, 94
Barbara Allen, 99
Barley raking, 96
Barney Buntline to Billy Bowline; or a sailor's consolation
in a storm, 51
Barrin' O' the door, 220
Batchelor's wants, A, 131
Battle of Algiers, The, 247
Battle of the Alma, The, 173
Battle of Trafalgar, 191
Be careful in choosing a wife, 161
Behold the man that is unlucky, 136
Be kind to thy father, 115
Ben Block, 197
Bessy Bloom the flower girl, 90
Be sure you call as you pass by, 223
Better late than never, 163, 230
Bewildered maid, The, 141

- Biddy the basket woman, 111
Bishop M'Cue, or, the charity sermon, 221
Blackbird, The, 73
Blackbird and thrush, The, 186
Black thorn stick, 154
Black velvet band, The, 166
Blackwater side, The, 200
Blighted flower, The, 83
Bloom is on the rye, The, 31
Blue-eyed Mary, 104, 190
Blue eye'd Nelly, 219
Blue violets, 219
Boatman of the Ohio, The, 1
Bold Belfast shoemaker, 34
Bold bloodhound, The, 128
Bold deserter, The. Or, why did I desert?, 44
Bold General Wolfe, 60
Bold Robin Hood, 73
Bold Trainor O, 81
Bonny Black Bess, 83
Bonny blue cap, 10
Bonny blue handkerchief, 80
Bonny blue jacket, 200
Bonny moor hen, The, 164
Botany Bay, 176
Brave old admiral, The, 199
Brennon on the moor, 37
Bridal ring!, 117
Brown girl, 25
Bryan O'Lynn, 120
Bung your eye, 190
Burlington Bay, 68
Butterfly was a gentleman, The, 204
Buxom Nan, 151
Canada I, O, 76
Captain Grant, 128

Cast aside, 250
Catch 'em alive, 6
Charity girl, The, 111
Charming little woman oh!, 129
Charming Mary Neal, 132
Cheesemonger's daughter, The, 157
China man with the monkey nose, 113
Christmas log is burning, The, 64
Come into the garden Maud, 145
Come whoam to thi childen an' me, 225
Coming thro' the rye, 42
Cottage maid, The, 94
Cottage near Rochelle, 236
Country lad am I, A, 215
Country lass, The, 161
County gaol!, 99
Crafty London apprentice, or Bow Bells, 177
Crafty ploughboy; or, the highwayman outwitted, 102
Creeping Jane, 131
Croppy boy, The, 45
Cruel father and affectionate lover, 48
Cruel gamekeeper, The, 187
Cruel miller, 209
Cunning cobbler, The, 92
Curly-headed ploughboy, The, 141
Dawning of the day, 107
Dearest then I'll love thee more, 112
Dear Irish boy, 94
Dear Italy!, 93
Death of Black Bess, 137
Death of Nelson, 245
Deeds of Napoleon, 86
Devil and little Mike, The, 74
Devil's in the girl, The, 66
Discussion between two lovers, A, 119

- Do a good turn when you can, 50
Doctor's boy, 242
Donnelly and Oliver, 142
Don't be angry with me darling, 91
Doran's ass; or, the straw hat, 25
Down by the green bushes, 144
Down in a coal mine, 218
Do you really think she did, 143
Dream of Napoleon, 15
Drinane Dhun, 130
Drover boy, The, 235
Drummer boy of Waterloo, 79
Dublin Bay, 8
Duke of Marlborough, The, 107
Dying gipsey, The, 90
Effects of love!, 117
Eighteen shillings a week, 11
Elwina of Waterloo, 205
Erin's blooming Jane, 41
Erin's lovely home, 18
Ever of thee, 10
Every inch a sailor, 158
Exciseman, The, 159
Exile of Erin, The, 71
Fair Phoebe and her dark ey'd sailor, 236
Fair shines the moon to night!, 3
Faithfull Ellen, 82
False hearted lover, The, 28
Farmer's boy, 78
Father Mathew, 154
Father Plunkett, 118
Father's love, A, 115
Female cabin boy, 68
Female drummer, The, 143
Female smuggler, The, 7

- Female transport, The, 138
Fiddler's wife, The, 158
Finikin lasses, 159
Finnigins, The, 133
Fire! down below, 149
Fisherman's daughter, The, 35, 229
Five cripples, The, 40
Flora the lily of the West, 21
Fortunate factory girl, 191
Four leaved shamrock, The, 155
Freedom of opinion, 235
Frolicsome farmer, The, 123
Gallant poachers, The, 136
Garden gate, 70
Gentle Annie, 79
Georgey Barnwell, 85
Gilderoy, 49
Gipsey's warning, The, 222, 228
Gipsy Countess, The, 212, 225
Gipsy girl, The, 53, 247
Gipsy laddie, O, The, 26
Girls up the road, The, 173
God bless the Prince of Wales, 141
God bless these poor folk!, 196
Going out to market, 169
Golden caravan, The, 181
Golden vanity, or, the low lands low, The, 18
Good-bye sweetheart good-bye, 23
Good news from home, 3
Gown of green, 10
Grand conversation on Napoleon, 246
Green brooms, 36
Green fields of America, 72
Greenland whale fishery, 126
Greenwich pensioner, The, 168
Grey mare, 74

- Happy man; or it can't last, The, 165
Hard times come again no more, 75
Hark away Bess, 1
Harry Bluff, 145
Heart bowed down, The, 122
Hearts of oak, 143
Her bright smile haunts me still, 180
He's quite a disgrace to my school, 66
High Germany, 137
Hole in her stocking, The, 203
Home again, 179
Homeward bound, 2
Honest ploughman, The, 167
Humours of merry Christmas, The, 237
Hurrah! for the road, 169
I am a simple muleteer, 38
I cannot mind my wheel, 38
I couldn't think of such a thing, 244
If I had but a thousand a year, 232
I likes a drop of good beer, 139
I'll dream of thee no more, 170
I'll not beguile thee, 21
I'll teach you to stop out all night, 114
I'm a roving Irish boy, 135
I'm going for a soldier Jenny, 151
I'm King of the forest glade, 47
I'm leaving thee in sorrow Annie!, 35
I'm ninety five, 44
I'm off to Baltimore, 22
I'm off to Charlestown early in de morning, 36
I must not tell tales, 195
I never can forget, 212
Inniskillen Dragoon, The, 70, 233
In the days when I was hard up, 101
Irish stranger, 43

- Isle of France, The, 14
Isle of St. Helena, 86
I traced her little footmarks in the snow, 240
It was nature's gay day, 111
I've journeyed over many lands, 122
I wish I was in Dixey, 103
Jack and the bear skin!, 32
Jack Williams, 15
Jeannot's answer to Jeannette, 243
Jenny of the moor, 61
Joan's ale was new, 157
Joe in the copper, 101
Joe Muggins; or, I don't care if I do, 214
Joe the marine, 32
John Adwire Anglanna, 109
John Barleycorn, 122
John Bull's sentiments, or, what I have been thinking, 234
Johnny I hardly know ye, 202
Jolly Buccaneer, The, 162
Jolly old farmer smoking his clay, 97
Kate Kearney, 236
Kerry Eagle, The, 96
King and miller of the Dee, The, 4
Kiss me quick, 14
Kiss on the sly or, isn't it nice to feel nice?, 174
Kitty Wells, 188
Labouring man, The, 89
Labouring woman, The, 125
Lads of Virginia, The, 177
Laid up in port, 171
Lakes of Cold Finn, The, 152
Lament on the fate of Sir J. Franklin and his crews, 216
Lancashire witches, 19
Land of my birth, 192
Land of the West, The, 126

- Lannigan's ball, 208
Lass of Richmond Hill, 83
Lather 'em, shave 'em, 162
Learned man, The, 87
Let me kiss him for his mother!, 67
Life of Georgey, The, 43
Lily Dale, 91
Limerick races, 37
Little church round the corner, The, 250
Little Dick, 194
Little Dun Mare, The, 52
Little Jim, the carter lad, 214
Little Mary, the sailor's bride, 147
Little Nell, 106
Little town's boy, The, 82
Long Barney, 48
Long parted have we been, 138
Long time I've courted you miss, 49
Loom and the lathe, The, 182
Lord Bateman, 170
Lord Lovel, 179
Lost lady found, The, 13
Maids of merry England, The, 92
Mantle of green, The, 93
Mary is her name, 134
Mary May, 53
Mary of the moor, 39
May Day morning early, 126
May pole, The, 156
McMahon's dream, 166
Men of merry, merry England, The, 20
Merchant's daughter and constant farmer's son, The, 127
Merrily ply the pick and spade, 160
Merrily rolls the mill stream on, 16
Merry men of England, The, 229
Milkmaid and ploughboy, The, 59

Milkmaid coming from the wake, The, 77
Miller of the Dee, The, 231
Minute gun at sea, The, 249
Mistletoe bough, 59
Mitchell's address, 231
Molly Bourne, 189
Molly the betrayed, or the fog bound vessel, 182
Mother be proud of your boy in blue!, 46
Mountain maid, 249
Mountains high, The, 56
Mouth of the Nile, The, 171
Murder of Maria Marten, 51
Music of the mill, 178
Muslin, The, 95
My ancestors were Englishmen, 189
My bonny blooming highland Jane, 63
My bonny Irish boy!, 2
My bonny labouring boy, 46
My bonny lad is young, but he's growing, 33
My bonny Yorkshire lass, 224
My cottage surrounded with ivy, 192
My dog and my gun, 30
My gentle wife, 245
My lovely village fair, 188
My love Nell, 219
My Norah M'Shane, 226
My own dearest home, 58
My own, my guiding star, 106
Napoleon's farewell to Paris, 72
Neapolitaine, 219
Nelly Gray, 57
New garden fields, The, 238
New lights of Askeaton, The, 198
New St. Patrick's Day, The, 108
Nice bit of stuff, A, 12
Nil desperandum, 115

- Nine cheers for the girls we love, 28
Norah my own mountain maid, 185
Norah, the pride of Kildare, 119
Nothing at all, 203
Nut-girl, The, 52
Odd-fellow's wife learning the secret, The, 183
Oh!, give me back but yesterday, 174
Oh, let me like a soldier fall, 97
Oh! say not woman's love is bought, 249
Old harbour tree, The, 186
Old arm-chair, The, 85
Old Cunwell the pilot, 148
Old dog Tray, 23
Old England for ever shall weather the storm, 161
Old English Squire, The, 193
Old King Cole, 147
Old oaken bucket, 201
Old woman's sayings, 116
On Alma's heights, 29
On board the charming Polly, 47
One bottle more, 35
O no my love, not I, 139
O rare Turpin, 185
Our ship she lays in harbour, 205
Outcast, The, 162
Oyster girl, The, 54
Paddy Magee or the three dreams, 226
Paddy mouse, 206
Parody on Limerick races, 56
Parody on so early in the morning, 114
Pat must emigrate, 144
Pat's leather breeches, 117
Paul Jones, 6
Pauper's drive, 127
Phoebe dearest, 42

- Phoenix of the hall, 206
Pilgrim of love, The, 87
Pilot, The, 9
Pitcher of water; or, dearly I love you, and true, love,
The, 199
Plain gold ring, The, 68
Pleasant month of May, The, 244
Plymouth Sound, 213
Poachers, The, 62
Polly Oliver's rambles, 152
Polly's love; or, the cruel ship carpenter!, 69
Poor Black Bess, 168
Poor Caroline of Edinboro' town, 149
Poor crazy Jane, 71
Poor Flora on the banks of Boyne, 140
Poor Mary in the silvery tide, 130
Poor Mary-le-More, 148
Poor old horse, The, 24
Poor old Joe, 183
Poor smuggler's boy, The, 80
Poor Tom!, 21
Power of love, The, 54
Pretty plough boy, The, 105
Pretty Rosaline, 146
Pretty Susan the pride of Kildare, 135
Private still, The, 207
Punch ladle, 172
Queen and the navy!, The, 248
Ragged coat, 125
Rambling boys of pleasure, 57
Rambling sailor, 103
Rambling soldier, 180
Ranawail, 93
Red-haired man's wife, 95
Red plaid shawl, The, 222

- Remember, love, remember, 153
Rich and the poor, or the gentleman and the bricklayer, The,
196
Rigs O' barley, 12
Riley, the Fisherman, 61
Robbers of the glen, The, 167
Rochester lass, The, 142
Rocking the cradle boys, or, pull away cheerily, 100
Rock me to sleep, mother, 201
Rocky road to Dublin, The, 241
Roger the ploughboy, 58
Rolling down Wapping, 208
Rose of Allandale, The, 62
Rose of Ardee, The, 114
Roving journeyman, 75
Royal blackbird, 81, 232
Ruined cock sparrow, The, 123
Rule Britannia, 77, 227
Safely follow him, 20
Sailor's grave, The, 121
Sally and Harry, 116
Sally in our alley, 34
Sandstone girl, The, 204
Saucy sailor boy, 76
Scaffold, The, 192
Scarlet flower, The, 67
Sentry box, The, 197
Seventeen come Sunday, 112
Shake of the hand, The, 179
Shannon side, The, 41
Sheffield apprentice, 140
She lives with her own granny dear, 194
She never blamed him, 118
Silly young maid, 209
Simon the cellarer, 133
Single days of old, 207

Sir John Barleycorn, 7
Slave ship, The, 40
Sledmere poachers, 216
Soldier's boy, The, 224
Soldier's farewell to Manchester, The, 156
Soldier's return from the war!, The, 88
Soldier's tear, 91
Song of the hay makers, 129
Song of the shirt, The, 211
Spade, boys, the spade, The, 181
Spanish ladies, 145
Spencer the rover, 146
Spider and the fly, The, 227
Spirit of the storm, The, 249
Spotted cow, The, 124
Squire and gipsey girl, The, 109
Squire and thrasher, The, 187
Squire of Edinburgh!, The, 39
Standard of England and the banner of France, The, 248
Steam arm, 100
Steer my bark to Erin's Isle, 78
Stirabout pot, The, 17
St. James' and St. Giles's, 108
Stonewall Jackson, 22
Storm, The, 134
St. Patrick was a gentleman, 184
Streams of lovely Nancy, 238
Study economy, 150
Suit of corduroy!, 84
Sunshine after rain, 42
Sweet home, 24
Sweet silver light, bonny moon, 19
 Sylvia's request and William's denial, 185
Tan-yard side, The, 160
Tempest of the heart, The, 4

- Terence's farewell, 5
That raking, ranting, Reilly, 121
Things I don't like to see, 102
Thorn, The, 106
Thorney Moor Wood, 13
Thou art so near and yet so far, 217
Three flies, The, 163
Tired soldier, 195
Tobacco!, 60
Trial of Willy Reilly, 50
Troubadour, The, 155
True as the stars that are shining, 228
True lover's trip o'er the mountain, The, 193
Tubal Cain, 132
'Twas within a mile O' Edinburgh Town, 113
Undaunted Mary, or, the banks of sweet Dundee, 9
Under the willow she's sleeping, 189
Unlucky fellow, 184
Very good hand at it!, A, 97
Veteran, The, 104
Village-born beauty, The, 29
Wait for the waggon, 237
Wapping old stairs, 55
Wealthy farmer's son, The, 110
We are coming sister Mary, 33
Wearing of the green, The, 202
Week's matrimony, A, 120
Weeping sad and lonely, 175
Weeping Willer, The, 246
Welcome sailor, The, 150
We met, 31
Westling winds, 220
What can a poor maiden do?, 201
When I heard he was married, 198
When Johnny comes marching home, 178

Where are the friends of my youth?, 201
Where are you going my pretty maid?, 55
Where the grass grows green, 217
Where there's a will there's a way, 241
Whistle and I'll come to you my lad, 23
Who deeply drinks of wine, 20
Why did my master sell me, 242
Why did she leave him? - because he was poor, 20
Wife's appeal, The, 124
Wild boar hunt, 30
Will anyone marry me now, 239
William and Harriet, 5
William and Phillis, 98
William of the ferry, 65
Willie drunk again, 89
Willow tree, The, 7
Will, the weaver, 172
Woful marriage, 178
Woman's tongue, 233
Wonderful crocodile!, The, 26
Wonderful nose, The, 175
Wonderful world this would be, 223
Won't you tell me why, Robin?, 218
Woodman, spare that tree, 64
Working poor of old England, 240
Wounded Hussar, The, 155
Ye mariners of England, 213
You'll remember me, 230
Young and single sailor, 63
Young Edward the gallant Hussar, 110, 243
Young Edwin in the lowlands low, 105
Young Henry the poacher, 176
Young man from the country, The, 84
Young Morgan, 8
Young Napoleon, or, the bunch of roses, 17

Young ramble away, 109

Young Riley, 45

Young William of the waggon train, 211

INDEX OF FIRST LINES, VOLUME 5

- A beautiful damsel of fame and renown, 70, 233
A boat, a boat; haste to the ferry, 55
A boatman leads a fearful life, 1
About fifty years ago, when old George the third was King,
193
A curious tale I now will disclose, 175
A curly-headed ploughboy five years ago was I, 141
A damsel possessed of great beauty, 110, 243
A fair maid walking in her garden, 63
A handsome young woman was married one day, 158
A hermit one day in these solitudes crossed me, 87
Ah, sure my darlings ye'd like to know, 135
A jolly old farmer sat smoking his clay, 97
A little time ago my old Aunt Grizzle chanc'd to die, 244
All is hushed save night winds stealing, 4
Alone on the banks of the dark rolling Danube, 155
A lovely lady in youth and bloom, 88
A maiden I was at the age of fifteen, 143
A man and his wife in ----street, 11
Among our ancient mountains, 141
An American frigate call'd the Richard by name, 6
An exciseman once in Dublin, at the time that I was there,
207
A nobleman lived in a village of late, 187
A sailor and his lass sat o'er a parting glass, 32
As a jolly exciseman was walking the street, 190
As beauteous as Flora, is lovely young Norah, 119
As early one morning I chanced for to roam, 200
As home with my pail thro' the meadows I strayed, 195
As I roved out one evening fair down by a shady grove, 200
As I roved out one morning being in the blooming spring, 46
As I roved out one morning down by the river side, 61

- As I walked forth one morning fair in the sweet summer time,
107
- As I walked out one evening, 197
- As I walked out one May morning (Blue-eyed Mary), 190
- As I walked out one May morning (Seventeen come Sunday), 112
- As I walked out one morning all in the month of May, 119
- As I walked out one morning down by a river bank, 181
- As I walked out one morning fair, 63
- As I walked out one morning in May, 139
- As I walked out one night, it being dark all over, 150
- As I walked out one summer's morning, 88
- As I was a rolling down Wapping, 208
- As I was a walking over London Bridge, 43
- As I was going down Bishopsgate-street, 54
- As I was riding over Hounslow Moor, 185
- As I was walking down Birmingham-street, 109
- As I was walking one morning in May, 80
- As I was walking through the county of Cavan, 45
- As I went out a walking one morning in June, 93
- As I went to my cot at the close of the day, 19
- As Jeannie came from market, the rain fell from the sky, 178
- As my love and I were walking to view the meadows round, 10
- Assist me ye lads who have hearts void of guile, 35
- A story, a story to you I will tell, 92
- As William and Mary walked by the sea-side, 147
- At sea I've taken many a trip, 47
- At sight of each terrific form, 249
- At the outlets of our city lived, 17
- At the rise of the sun, 30
- At the sign of the Bell on the road to Connell, 117
- Aw've just mended th' fire wi' a cob, 225
- Backward, turn backward, oh time, in your flight, 201
- Behold the man that is unlucky, 136
- Be kind to thy father, for when thou wert young, 115
- Ben Block was a veteran of naval renown, 197
- Beneath yon high hill stands a tottering tower, 192

- Be still where you are for a minute or two, 221
- Bold General Wolfe to his men did say, 60
- Bright are the dews of the morning sky, 28
- Bryan O'Lynn was a gentleman born, 120
- By the dangers of the ocean, 17
- Cease rude Boreas, blustering railer, 134
- Cheer up cheer up, my mother dear, 46
- Cheer up, cheer up, my own Jeannette, tho' far away I go,
243
- Columbia's sons will mourn a hero dead and gone, 22
- Come all ye boys both far and near, 219
- Come all you bold heroes give ear unto my song, 172
- Come all you British heroes come listen to my song, 191
- Come all you Britons stout and bold, that love your native
land, 247
- Come all you feeling lovers and listen to my song, 105
- Come all you gallant poaching lads and gang along with me,
216
- Come all you Irish hero's that's craving for liberty, 93
- Come all you Irishmen both great and small, 73
- Come all you jolly husbandmen and listen to my song, 167
- Come all you lads of high renown, 136
- Come all you pretty fair maids I pray now attend, 238
- Come all you pretty maidens fair, attend unto my song, 110
- Come all you Roman Catholics attend to what I say, 118
- Come all you thoughtless young men, a warning take by me, 51
- Come all you true-born Irishmen wherever you may be, 34
- Come all you wild and wicked youths wherever you may be, 176
- Come all you women if you wish to change your life, 131
- Come all young girls, both far and near, and listen unto
me, 138
- Come all you young brisk fellows, 52
- Come all you young fellows wherever you be, 177
- Come all you young men and maidens, attend unto my rhyme,
149
- Come all you young men of learning, take warning by me, 176

- Come attend awhile, and you soon shall hear, 7
Come cheer up my lads, 'tis to glory we steer, 143
Come Englishmen listen with pride to my story, 234
Come farming lads and lasses all, 215
Come into the garden, Maud, 145
Come lasses and lads take leave of your dads, 156
Come list you seamen unto me, 213
Come one and all, both great and small, 139
Come out, 'tis now September, 27
Cries William, when first come from sea, 194
Dearest love, do you remember, 175
Deserted by the waning moon, 180
Dick Turpin, bold Dick, hie away, 137
Did you ever hear tell of long Barney, 48
Do not trust him, gentle lady, 222, 228
Don't be angry with me darling, 91
Down by the country side, lives Old Gray the miller, 246
Draw near and give attention, 116
Early one morning in the month of May, 144
Eawr little Dick is very ill, 194
Eggs and bacon then next caught her eye, she called up the
waiter so swellish, 97
Ever of thee I'm fondly dreaming, 10
Fair is the lily, sweet the blushing rose, 248
Fair shines the moon to-night, 3
Fair Sylvia on a certain day, 185
Farewell and adieu to you Spanish ladies, 145
Farewell! dearest Ellen, the ocean now calls me, 82
Farewell! for I must leave thee, my own, my native shore, 202
Farewell to poor old Erin's Isle, 144
Farewell to the land of shillelagh and shamrock, 72
Farewell, ye splendid citadel, metropolis, called Paris, 72
Five cripples in London for a spree, 40
From distant climes a troubadour, 155

- From ----shire I came t'other day, with my pockets well
lined with cash, sir, 97
- From the white blossomed sloe my dear Chloe requested, 106
- Gaily still my moments roll, 20
- George Victor Townley, step this way; we'll try the well-
bred first, 196
- Gilderoy was a bonny lad, had roses on his shoes, 49
- Give me the spade and the man who can use it, 181
- God bless the little church round the corner, 250
- God bless these poor folk that are strivin, 196
- Gone are the days when my heart was young and gay, 183
- Good news from home! good news for me, 3
- Good people all give ear I pray, 99
- Hail to the night when we gather once more, 64
- Hark! hark! how the lion is roaring, 248
- Hark! I hear the drums beating, no longer can I stay, 94
- Hark to the clinking of hammers, 192
- Harry Bluff when a boy left his friends and his home, 145
- Here's you catch 'em alives, and sell to 'em I strives, 6
- He tells me he loves me, and can I believe, 27
- He was a knight of low degree, 68
- Home again, home again, from a foreign shore, 179
- How dear to this heart are the scenes of my childhood, 201
- How gladly, how merrily we ride along the sea, 199
- How little we think as we travel, 50
- How pleasant and delightful is the bright summer's morn, 186
- How sweet was my dear native valley to me, 192
- Hurrah! hurrah! for the yellow gold, 160
- Hurrah! o'er Hounslow-heath to roam, 169
- I am a boatman by my trade, 15
- I am a bold true Irishman, 231
- I am a bold undaunted youth my name is John M'Cann, 132
- I am a brisk and bonny lass, that's free from care and
strife, 161
- I am a gent reduced by railway speculation, 150
- I am an old miser both aged and lame, 209

- I am a rambling hero, 160
I am a roving journeyman, 75
I am a sailor stout and bold, long time I have crossed the
ocean, 103
I am a simple Irish lad, I've resolv'd to have some fun, sirs,
37
I am a simple muleteer, 38
I am a soldier blythe and gay, 180
I am a stranger in this country, 69
I am a young damsel that lies here in bondage, 81
I am a youthful damsel who loves my laddy well, 140
I am Bessy Bloom, the flower girl - over valleys, groves,
and bowers, 90
I cannot mind my wheel, mother, 38
I courted a bonny lass one rainy day, 28
I dreamt last night of our earlier days, 117
If a body meet a body comin' thro' the rye, 42
If ever you go to London Town, 111
If you listen to me I will sing you a song,
214
If you pay attention, the truth I will mention, 239
I had a flower within my garden growing, 83
I have a ship in the north country, 18
I have seen life in its changes, in towns low and high, 223
I know an eye so softly bright, 217
I left my happy village home, 250
I left my love in England, 42
I'll not beguile thee from thy home, 21
I'll seek a four leaved shamrock, 155
I'll sing you a song, and a very pretty one, 131
I'll sing you a song which I hope will go down, 12
I love it, I love it, and who shall dare, 85
I'm a charity girl as you may see, 111
I'm a gay day labouring youth, 133
I'm a merry hearted mountain drover boy, 235
I'm a roving Irish boy, I have seen some ups and downs sirs, 56
I'm Denny Blake from County Clare, 217

- I'm going for a soldier, Jenny, 151
I'm going to tell a story, 101
I'm just in the vein to sing you a strain, so pin your
attention down, 173
I'm leaving thee in sorrow Annie, 35
I'm ninety five, I'm ninety five, 44
I'm the happiest man 'neath the sun, 165
In a cottage embosom'd within a deep shade, 104
In a kitchen in Portsmouth a fair maid did dwell, 182
In a tent beneath the hawthorn shade, 90
In blooming May, when Flora gay the fragrant fields adorn, 41
In Buxton Town in Staffordshire, 187
In Cheapside there lived a merchant, 85
In China once there dwelt a great man, 113
In coming down to Manchester to gain my liberty, 156
In Derry-down Dale when I wanted a mate, 203
In fair Worcester City and in Worcestershire, 69
In London once, as I've heard say, 203
In me you see a collier, a simple honest man, 218
In poesy's measured lines, I have read of many times, 233
In Reading town where I was born, 99
In Rochester City a young damsel did dwell, 142
In the days when I was hard up, not many years ago, 101
In the good ship Revenge how we've spanked through the
ocean, 162
In the merry month of June from my home I started, 241
In the morning of life with bosom elate, 115
In the town of Athly one Jeremy Lannigan, 208
In this world of care and trouble, 221
In Thorney Moor Wood in Nottinghamshire, 13
In vain I attempt to describe, 19
In vain though banished from thy heart, 212
I often dream of Nelly Gray, 57
I sing in praise of a woman, 153

- Is there any one here that's got a desire, 184
- It fell about the Martinmas time, 220
- It may not be, it cannot be, 27
- It's of a comely young lady fair, 236
- It's of a damsel both fair and handsome, 48
- It's of a fair young creature who dwelt on the sea-side, 130
- It's of a farmer's daughter, so beautiful I'm told, 9
- It's of a fearless highwayman a story I will tell, 37
- It's of a lusty gentleman, returning from the play, 66
- It's of a merchant's daughter in London Town did dwell, 127
- It's of a pretty female as you shall understand, 68
- It's of a pretty plough boy was gazing o'er his plough, 105
- It's of a rich gentleman near London did dwell, 5
- It was a calm still night and the moon's pale light, 91
- It was a rustic cottage gate, 223
- It was down in a valley a young farmer did dwell, 13
- It was early in the spring, 45
- It was early one morning young William had rose, 152
- It was in the forenoon of the first day of August, 171
- It was in the merry month of May when hay it wanted making, 96
- It was in the month of April, one morning by the dawn, 41
- It was in this town, not far from this spot, 162
- It was nature's gay day, 111
- It was near to the barracks one morning in May, 16
- It was on a cold and stormy night as I alone did stray, 124
- It was one evening in the month of June, 22
- It was one lovely morning, all in the month of March, 108
- It was over that wild beaten track, a friend of bold Bonaparte,
246
- It was upon a Lammas night, 12
- I've journeyed over many lands, 122
- I've left Ballymornach a long way behind me, 226
- I waited till twilight and still she did not come, 143
- I wish I was in the land of cotton, 103
- I was brought up in Sheffield but not of high degree, 140

- John Barleycorn is a hero bold, 122
John Bull, he was an Englishman, and he went on tramp one
day, 226
Kind friends I've come before you now, 224
Kind friends, pay attention and listen to me, 237
Kind friends you must know I'm a maiden so gay, 174
Let me kiss him for his mother, let me kiss his youthful
brow, 67
Let the lover his mistress's beauty rehearse, 83
Let them brag, until in the face they are black, 240
Let us pause in life's pleasures and count its many fears, 75
Like most other men who've been knocking about, 182
Listen while I tell to you, I feel so jolly bad, 242
Long parted have we been, 138
Long time I've courted you, miss, 49
Lord Bateman he was a noble lord, 170
Lord Lovel he stood at the castle gate, 179
Mas'r I can tell you nothing, 21
Merrily rolls the mill stream on, 16
Mid pleasures and palaces though we may roam, 24
Miss King was a milliner blessed, 95
Most folks when they grow up, at times they do pursue, 84
Mother, mother, I am married, 172
My ancestors were Englishmen, an Englishman am I, 189
My Connor, his cheeks they are as ruddy as morning, 94
My massa and my misses have both gone away, 36
My name is Billy Dudle, I'm the youngest son but two, 204
My name is Captain Grant, and I am bound to say, 128
My name is Jim the Carter Lad a jolly cock am I, 214
My name's Augustus Brutus Nutts, 235
My parents educated me - good learning gave to me, 209
My parents reared me tenderly, 44
My pretty Jane, my dearest Jane, 31
Myself once more the page I cease to play, 54
Neapolitaine, I am dreaming of thee, 219
Near Clyde's gay stream there dwelt a maid, 65
'Neath a tree by the margin of a woodland, 186

Now all young men that's going to wed, 161
Now Boney he's away from his waring and fighting, 86
Now if you'll just set down your ale, 183
Now list ye landsmen all to me, 26
Now to Blackwall Docks we bid adieu, 2
Now westling winds and slaught'ring guns, 220
O did you not hear of Kate Kearney, 236
O'er Nelson's tomb with silent grief oppress'd, 245
Of all the girls that are so smart, 34
Of late I'm captivated by a handsome young man, 130
O follow him, nor fearful deem, 20
Oh! bold and true, in bonnet blue, 10
Oh, come my own one, come my fond one, 76
Oh come to the West love, oh come love with me, 126
Oh! farewell, farewell for ever, 170
Oh! give me back but yesterday, 174
Oh, how can a poor gipsy maiden like me, 212, 225
Oh I am a child of the forest wild, 47
Oh, I am a simple country lad, 149
Oh, if I had but a thousand a year, Gaffer Green, 232
Oh! I have lost my Dinah, 242
Oh, I have roamed o'er many lands, 78
Oh! Italy, dear Italy, my lov'd, my happy home, 93
Oh, let me like a soldier fall, 97
Oh, Molly Bourne, why leave me pining, 189
Oh, Norah, dear Norah, my own mountain maid, 185
Oh! say not woman's love is bought, 249
Oh, take me to your arms love, for keen the wind doth blow, 7
Oh! the men of merry, merry England, 20, 229
Oh! 'twas on a dusky eve, 74
Oh where are you going so fast, pretty maid?, 199
Oh, whistle and I'll come to you my lad, 23
Oh, Willie, you've come home, lad, 89
Oh wonders sure will never cease, 100
Old Adam was the first man formed, 210
Old Cunwell, the pilot, for many a year, 148

- Old England, thy stamina never has yielded, 161
Old King Cole, 147
Old Simon the Cellarer keeps a rare store, 133
Old Tubal Cain was a man of might, 132
On a bright May morn in sixty-three, 22
On Alma's heights the Russian stood, 29
On a stormy night in winter, 33
Once in Old Ireland there started a mouse, 206
Once I was never satisfied with how the cash was laid out,
169
One cloudy cold morning, as abroad I did steer, 80
One cold winter's evening the stormy winds did blow, 82
One day for recreation and silent meditation, 206
One lovely evening I did stray, through woodbine bowers I
took my way, 166
One lovely morning as I was walking, 211
One morn for recreation as I strayed by the sea-side, 61
One morning as I started from the house of Morpheus, 109
One morning in my rambles, as I walked by the sea shore, 94
One morning in the month of May, 124
One night as Polly Oliver lay musing in bed, 152
One night as the moon illumined the sky, 193
One night sad and languid I went to my bed, 15
One night upon my rambles from my true love again, 56
One Paddy Doyle lived near Killarney, 25
One spring morning early a squire was straying, 109
One summer's morning I took a ramble, 222
On Monday night I married a wife, 178
On Richmond Hill there lives a lass, 83
On Sunday morning I went out for a spree, 120
On the twenty-fourth day of August last, 52
O pilot 'tis a fearful night, 9
O pity the fate of a poor Irish stranger, 43
O Polly, love, O Polly, love, the route it is begun, 137
O rise up, Willy Reily, and come away with me, 50
Orynthia, my beloved, I call in vain, 87

- O the maids of merry England, so beautiful and fair, 92
- O the trees that do grow high, and the leaves that do grow
green, 33
- Our bark was far, far from the land, 121
- Our ship she lays in harbour, 205
- O what a world of flummery, there's nothing but deceit in it,
125
- Phoebe, dearest, tell, oh! tell me, 42
- Please to draw near and the truth I'll declare, 102
- Poor Joe the marine was at Portsmouth well known, 32
- Pull away cheerily, not slow or wearily, 100
- Rise Herod, my hound, from the stranger's floor, 128
- Roger the Miller, he courted of late, 74
- Said William to young Phillis, how came you here so soon, 98
- Sally, Sally! shilly shally, 116
- See the bright sunbeams of gold lights the mountain, 30
- See the star-breasted villain to yonder cot bound, 29
- She never blamed him, never, 118
- She's gentle as the zephyr, 67
- Should auld acquaintance be forgot, 230
- Since the distant days I've prattl'd o'er, 87
- Slow broke the light, and sweet breathed the morn, 141
- Some lovers like the summer time, when they can stroll
about, 240
- So my Kathleen, you're going to leave me, 5
- St. Patrick was a gentleman and he came from decent people,
184
- Stage-struck when a boy, I went to school gaily, 66
- Stand! stranger! stand! your jewels give, 167
- The bright stars fade, the morn is breaking, 23
- The butterfly was a gentleman, 204
- The day was spent, the moon shone bright, 70
- The first grey dawn of the morning was beaming, 40
- The gloom of night had vanished, day was faintly dawning, 123
- The heart bowed down by weight of woe, 122
- The lays of old, famed stories told, 73

- The merry days, the days of old, 207
The mistletoe hung in the castle hall, 59
The morn of life is past, 23
The morn was fair, the skies were clear, 62
The mountain maid from her bower has hied, 249
The nectar cup may yield delight, 115
The noontide is hot and our foreheads are brown, 129
The other night as I was sparking sweet Tarlina Spray, 14
The pleasant month of May, 244
The rain fell in torrents, the wind whistles shrill, 68
There came to the beach a poor exile of Erin, 71
There dwelt a miller hale and bold, 4, 231
There is nothing can equal a woman, 245
There's a boy that follows me every day, 121
There's a grim horse hearse at a jolly round trot, 127
There's a power whose sway, 54
There was a gallant lady all in her tender years, 76
There was an old man, and he lived in the West, 36
There was a squire in Edinburg, and a squire of high degree, 39
There was seven gipsies all in a row, 26
There was three knights came from the North, 7
There were three flies once on a time, 163
There were three jovial tradesmen, 157
The Russian Army gathered on Alma's rugged heights, 173
These words were composed by Spencer the Rover, 146
The snow was fast descending, 224
The streams of lovely Nancy divides in two parts, 238
The sun was far and the clouds advanced, 14
The sun was just rising one fine May morning, 191
The sun went down beyond yon hills, 78
The tired soldier bold and brave, 195
The trumpet had sounded the signal for battle, 205
The waves were rough with the tempest blast, 65
The wind blew hard, the sea ran high, 158
The wind came on a hurricane, 51

The wind was hush'd, the storm was over, 151
They have chosen some proud stranger, 53
They tell me she is gone away, 134
They told him gently she was dead, 106
They wiled me from my greenwood home, 53, 247
This life is a difficult riddle, 241
Tho' I'm laid up in port, I'm not outward bound, 171
Thou wilt come no more, gentle Annie, 79
Thy gentle voice would lead me on, 106
'Tis of a brisk young farmer who in ----shire did dwell, 123
'Tis years since last we met, 180
To a village that skirted the sea, 159
Tobacco is an Indian weed, 60
To go in a smack down to Barking, where a boy as apprentice
 I was bound, 166
To my village fair none can compare, 188
To the fields I carried my milking can, 126
To the tourist of London, who's curious in fact, 108
True as the stars that are shining, 228
Twas in the good ship Rover, 168
'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay, 245
'Twas near the bank of bonny Tweed, 146
'Twas on a Sabbeth morn, 104
Twas one cold night when the wind, 39
'Twas ten o'clock one moonlight night, 153
'Twas when I came to England, some pleasure for to find, 21
'Twas within a mile o' Edinburgh Town, 113
Under the willow she's laid with care, 189
Upon a fair morning for soft recreation, 81, 232
Upon the hill he turned, 91
Violets, violets, beautiful blue violets, 219
We can no longer stay on shore, 126
We'll leave out the garden and talk about fields, 59
We met - 'twas in a crowd, 31
Were it not for those men we should ne'er do amiss, 201
We sailed away in a gallant bark, 8
What a queer set of creatures we are I declare, 102

- What folly 'tis for man to fret, 163, 230
What is man's comfort in this life?, 129
When battle roused a warlike band, 79
When bold Turpin mounted his bonny black steed, 1
When Britain first at Heaven's command, 77, 227
When first from sea I landed, I had a roving mind, 135
When first I was courted by a bonny Irish boy, 2
When first I went to service, a nursemaid's place I took, 84
When first to this country a stranger I came, 114
When first to this country I came a stranger, 25
When fortune, blind goddess, she fled my abode, 168
When I beheld the anchor weighed, 236
When I heard he was married I stood not alone, 198
When in the storm on Albion's coast, 249
When I offer my hand to a friend, 179
When I was a buxom young fellow, 159
When I was a prentice in fair London Town, 177
When I was a young horse all in my youthful pride, 24
When I was bound apprentice in famed Northamptonshire, 62
When I was young and in my prime, my age just twenty-four,
18
When Johnny comes marching home again, hurrah! hurrah, 178
When other lips, and other hearts, 230
When the bird is on the bough, 219
When the sheep are in the fauld and the kye at hame, 210
When up in the morning, and off to the gate, 114
Where are the friends of my youth?, 201
Where are you going, my pretty maid?, 55
Wherever I wander, wherever I stray, 58
While going the road to sweet Athy, 202
Why art thou wandering alone on the shore, 35, 229
Why did she leave him, they grew up together, 20
Why fair maid in every feature, 71
Will you come with me, my Philis dear, 237
Will you walk into my parlour said a spider to a fly, 227

With fingers weary and worn, 211
Woodman, spare that tree, 64
Ye cold hearted strangers merciless doings, 148
Ye lovers of high and low station, and gentleman of renown, 98
Ye mariners of England that guard your native seas, 213
Ye muses I beg you will lend me your aid, 142
Ye muses nine combine, and lend me your aid, 95
Ye rambling boys of pleasure, 57
Yes, I'll love thee, oh, how dearly, 112
Ye whose hearts are true and tender, 162
You are not what you were, Robin, 218
You ask what makes this Darky weep, 188
You brave lads of Wardhill I pray lend an ear, 164
You Englishmen of each degree, 89
You generals all and champions bold, 107
You heroes of the day who are lively brave and gay, 86
You married men and woman too, 125
You muses now aid me in admonishing paganism, 198
Young lovers all I pray draw near, 117
Young Morgan was a lusty blade, 8
Young Nelly, the milkmaid, right buxom and gay, 77
Young Roger the ploughboy was a crafty young swain, 58
Young Timothy White was a cheesemonger's boy, 157
Your Molly has never been false she declares, 55
You sons of Erin's nation, of every rank and station, 154
You sons of old Granua I call your attention, 154
You tender Christians I pray attend, 216
You true sons of Hibernia, come listen awhile to my song, 96

INDEX OF TITLES, VOLUME 6

Adieu, my native land, adieu, 34
Affectionate transport, 68
Agony Bill, The, 254
Allen and Sally, 32
American prize baby show, The, 133
Answer to wanderer, 43
Answer to Willie we have missed you, 111
As they marched through the town, with banners so gay, 192
As welcome as the flowers in May, 218
Auld Langsyne, 33
Aunt Sally, 178
Banks of Allen Water, The, 26
Banks of sweet primroses!, 114
Banner of Old England, The, 18
Bates's walking match, 95
Beam of beauty's eye, The, 229
Be careful in choosing a wife, 50
Bellamount Forest so green, 46
Bellevue goal, 161
Ben Block, 260
Bessy the sailor's bride, 35
Be sure you call as you pass by, 238
Betsy Lee, 10, 11
Big sun flower, 112
Billy Barlow, 44
Birds will come again, The, 184
Blind boy, The, 240
Boatie rows, The, 194
Bob, the groom, 47, 51
Bold Jack, the sailor, 21

Bold Princess Royal, The, 247
Bold Robin Hood, 54, 137
Bold Rob Roy!, 263
Bonaparte, 250A
Bonny bunch of roses, o!, The, 38
Bonny English rose, 97
Bonny grey, The, 82
Bradshaw's guide, 126
Bride's farewell, 34, 49
Bundle and go, 37
Butcher and heifer, The, 78
Captain Colston, 171
Caroline and her young sailor bold!, 176-176A
Cheer for the pilots, 138
Cling to those who cling to you, 244
Coal black steed, The, 253
Coalheaver's feast, The, 259
Cold flinty rock, 146
Colin and Phoebe, 205
Confession of drunkenness, 251
Constant lovers, The, 222
Contented squire, The, 8
Corsican drover, 122
Crab Street Brow, 85, 86
Crib and Molineaux, 105
Crinoline, The, 120
Cruel lowland maid, The, 145
Cuckoo, The, 188, 189
Damsel's adventures, A. 84
Dandy husband, The, 173, 258
Dandy wife, The, 61, 170
Dawning of the day, 39
Days when I was hard up, 136
Dear Kitty Gray, 218
Dear Mary, I love none but you, 54

- Dear mother I've come home to die, 241
Death game cock, 152
Death of Dr. Livingstone, The, 169
Denby Dale pies, The, 147A
Devil, The, 127
Devil in search of a wife, The, 70
Dick Turpin; or, my bonny Black Bess, 168
Discussion between Tom and Mary about household matters, A,
107
Doctor's boy, 64
Dolly Dixon, 131
Don't be angry with me darling, 241
Don't say one thing and mean another, 220
Drunkard's raggit wean, The, 204
Drunken husband, The, 257
Duncan's grey mare, 204
Echoing horn, 63
Eighteen shillings a week, 12
Erin go bragh, 45
Etcetera, 119
Evening bells, 154
Everything's done for the best, 169
Exile of Erin, The, 21
Exile's lament, The, 107
Fairy tempter, 91
Faithless maiden, 39
Fall of Sebastopol, The, 14, 144
Farewell to the mountain, 253
Farm yard, The, 107
Fetch the Russians out, 172
Fine old English gentleman, The, 127
Fisherman's lovely daughter, The, 113
Five cripples, 16
Flora, lily of the West, 42
Flowing cann, The, 4

- Fortunate factory girl, 174
Fox, The, 242
France and the Republicans!, 109
Freedom of opinion, 44
Fresh blows the gale, 48
Friend in the pocket, A, 162
Gaily the troubadour, 242
Gallant escape of Pat Macarthy, from the Russians, 132
Gallant troubadour, 167
Gipsy's life, The, 186
Girl I left behind me, The, 226
Girls of ----shire, 68
Give me thy blessing, dear mother, 200
God bless these poor wimmin that's childer, 202
Goddess Diana, The, 259
Going out a shooting, 151
Gown of green, The, 56
Grand conversation on Napoleon arose, 29
Grand conversation on O'Connell arose, 97
Grand conversation on Sebastopol arose, 76
Great India war, The, 159
Green Isle of the sea!, The, 170
Green mossy banks of the Lea, 134
Green willow, The, 8
Groom has lost his wife, The, 156
Gypsies; or the lost lady found, The, 66
Happy land, 206
Happy moments, 237
Harvest home, 85, 86
Heart to let, A, 176
Here he goes, bip-a-ti-bob, 116
Here's a health to all good lasses, 260
Hero of war, The, 15
Hodge and his leather breeches, 142
Honest John Bull, 94
Horn of chase, 236

Hounslow postboy, 186
I am a soldier blythe and gay, 240
I cannot mind my wheel, 195
I courted pretty Sally by the light of the moon, 101
I knew I was dreaming, 77
I left my love in England, 231
I live not where I love, 77
I'll hang up my harp on a willow tree, 132
I'll not beguile thee from thy home, 157, 233
I love I love the night, 233
I'm a janius, 36
I'm a merry mountain child, 243
I'm like to be there, 83
I'm off to Charlestown, 120
I'm owre young to marry yet, 53
I'm quite the ladies' man, 253
I'm seventeen come Sunday, 65, 73
I'm the wandering bard from Exeter, 206
I'm too big to sleep with my mother, 17, 22
I'm too fat to do it, 150
In a valley lonely, 197
Indian maid, The, 212
In my cottage near a wood, 228
In this old chair my father sat, 214
Isle of Hunkyway, 25
It's my delight, of a shiny night, 87
It's naughty but it's nice, 115
I will be true to thee, 211
I wonder what next they will do, 119
I won't be a nun, 100
Jack and Susan and long life to Sir Chas. Napier, 90
Jack upon the green, 54
Jane of Spitalfields, 201
Jane the woodman's daughter, 234
Jemmy Johnson squeeze me, 109

- Jenny Jones, 120A
Jenny Jones, 167
Jenny of the moor, 191
Jessy the flower of Dumblane, 255
Jockey and Jenny, 162
John Bull and the taxes, 118
Johnny Green's description of the Manchester Old Church, 175
Johnny Green's wedding and description of Manchester College,
13
John O'Grinfield, 130
Jolly and true hearted fellow, A, 234
Jolly angler, The, 102
Jolly ranger, The, 201
Jolly thrasherman, The, 203
Joys, The, 190
Judy you blackguard, 60
Just as the tide was flowing, 51
Just down the lane, over the stile, 210
Kate of Colebrook Dale, 124
Kiss me in the dark, 158
Kiss me quick, 193
Knights Templars of Malta, The, 227
Labouring man and his wife, The, 213
Labouring woman, The, 202
Lads of the village, 235
Lady and the sailor boy, 57
Lily and weaver, The, 117
Lady, come over the sea, 176A
Laid up in port, 89
Land of my birth, 216
Lash'd to the helm, 157, 180
Lass of Gowrie, 254
Lass of Richmond Hill, The, 23
Lass that loves a sailor, The, 154
Last whistle, or the sailors epitaph, 194

- Lay of the very last minstrel, The, 97A
Leaves of the tree, The, 236
Leicester chambermaid!, The, 23, 56
Letter, The, 140, 149
Letter of Jesus Christ, A, 249
Let us speak of a man as we find him, 36
Life by the gally fire, A, 247
Light of other days, The, 235
Lincolnshire farmer's daughter, The, 31, 198
Lines on the "Mordaunt" divorce case, 139
Little barefoot, 205
Little Benny's last request, 238
Little Jessey the poor flower maid, 214
Little Jim, the carter lad, 211
Little town's boy, The, 96
Liverpool landlady, 197
London merchant's daughter and her young sailor bold, The,
179
Long Barney, 6, 92
Long parted have we been, 14
Look always on the sunny side, 144
Lord Bateman, 19
Loss of the Earl Moira, 248
Loss of the Mary Ann, The, 252
Lost Henry Moore, 180
Lost Rosabel, 98
Lovely Ann, 229
Love not, 213
Lover's lament for her sailor, The, 248
Low back car, 99
Lowlands of Holland, 16
Loyal lovers, The, 17, 175
Maid of Judah, 26
Maids of merry England, 30
Maid that sold her barley, The, 106

- Man's a man for a' that, A, 33, 79
Man the life boat!, 80
Many changes I have seen, 71
Marco and Pedro, or, the affrighted farmer, 66
Mariner's compass, The, 262
Mary Ann, 148
Meet me by moonlight, 237
Merry bells of England, 52
Merry forest maiden, The, 215
Merry little fat man, 220
Merry mountain horn, 243
Merry old Uncle Joe, 160
Merry ploughboy, The, 181
Miller's asleep in his mill, The, 229, 245
Miller's ditty, The, 28, 223
Miller's maid, 217
Miniature, The, 246
Minnie, 222, 246
Minnie, Kitty Clyde's sister, 187
Minstrel boy, 219
Misfortune and her fan, 28
Miss Lucy Long, 260
Miss Whiteybrown, oh hear me whining!, 225
Molly Bawn, 26
Mon at mester Grundy's, The, 32
Moon is up, The, 135
Mother's blessing, A, 153
Mountain horn, The, 219
Mouth of the Nile, The, 94
Mr. Boaz...performances, in the theatre, Perth, 250
Mr. O'Muff's misfortunes, 181
My ancestors were Englishmen, 96
My bonny lad is young and growing, 215
My boy Tammy, 31, 93
My brother-in-law, 227

My map of far and near, 126
My own granny dear!, 46
My own sweet native vale, 97, 99
My village home, 137
Nancy, the pride of the East, 110, 208
Nature's gay day, 9
Newcastle collier lads, 89
New deserter, The, 40
New flounce to your gown, A, 135
New garden fields, 37
Nice young man. In answer to the nice young girl, The, 256
Nightingale in the East, The, 239
Norah my own mountain maid, 25
North of America, 75
Not a drum was heard, 239
Oh! no we never mention her, 113
Oh! 'tis love, 261
Old arm chair, The, 41
Old folks at home, The, 112
Old house at home, The, 6
Old Towler, 80, 257
Old veteran, 100
Old water mill, The, 90
Old woman and her cats, 167
Ole Joe, 143
On Alma's heights, 24
Orphan drummer boy, 184
Our soldiers and sailors or the Reds and Blues, 182
Oxford City, 158
Paddy O'Rafferty, 103
Parody on do you really think she did, 51
Parody on the bee proffer's honey, 123
Parson Brown's sheep, 55
Pat Fagan, 259
Pat Maguire, 69

- Paul Jones, 78
Pedlar, The, 18
Peterloo, 28
Phoebe Morel, or, the slave, 10, 11
Pilot, The, 125
Pirate crew, The, 74
Pirate of the Isles, 171
Plains of the Waterloo. Loss of one hero, 27
Plains of Waterloo, 20, 129
Plaintive pastoral, A, 38
Plough-boy turned sailor, 65, 73
Ploughman sailor, The, 199
Poachers. Or, it's my delight, 258
Polly Bangle, 162
Polly put the kettle on, 41
Poor and honest sodger, 59
Poor married man, 136
Poor Rose, the pride of the vale, 140, 149
Poor smuggler's boy, 98
Poor Tom, 52
Pope he leads a happy life, The, 157
Pop him into limbo, 71
Power of love, 156
Pretty Peggy of Derby, 27
Price of my pig!, The, 101
Queen and the navy for ever, The, 88
Queen of May, The, 159
Queen's letter, The, 195
Rambling female sailor 189
Rambling Robin, 50
Recipes for a cold, 128
Red Cross of England - the flag of the brave, The, 183
Red Robin, 130
Returns of the day, 197

- Riding on a donkey, 244
- Rigs and sprees of this town, or Pop goes the weasel, The,
133
- Rigs of the mops, The, 177, 187
- Robin's petition, 30
- Rock the cradle John!, 116
- Roger the miller and the grey mare, 129
- Rolley polley over, 217
- Rolling down Wapping, 59
- Romping in the clover, 169
- Rosa Ginger, 36
- Rose of Lucerne, or the Swiss toy girl, 138
- Rosy morn, The, 5
- Rover, The, 79
- Roving journeyman, 42
- Rout has come this afternoon, that we must march to-morrow,
The, 40
- Sailor and shepherdess, 182
- Sailor boy and his faithful Mary, The, 125
- Sailor's will, The, 141
- Sandy and Jenny, 146
- Sandy, the Waterloo man, 2
- Scarlet flower, The, 255
- Seaman's life, 58
- Seven champions of Christendom, The, 223
- She lives with her own granny dear, 48
- Shells of the ocean, 35
- Shipwreck'd tar, The, 230
- Shoulder up, or the new militia, 62
- Sight for a father, 58
- Silly old man, The, 146
- Silvia's request, and young William's denial, 107
- Simon Pure and Paddy the swabber, 95
- Single man and the married man, The, 230
- Sir John Barleycorn, 231

Sittin on a rail, 15
Skew ball, 147
Sling the flowing bowl, 261
Snip in the gallery; or play up nosy, 3
Social fellows, The, 121
So early in the morning, 178
Soldier's child, The, 91
Soldier's gratitude, A, 224
Song of the shirt, 82
Sons of Albion, 179
Sorrow for sin, 262
Spanish ladies, 88
Speech of Billy Barlow, 142
Spencer the Rover, 188
Sporting hero, The, 168
Sporting Irish piper, 92
Spring time of year is coming, 67
Stag, The, 74
Standard bearer, 224
Standard of England and the banner of France, The, 199
Stand to your guns, 22
Stockport strike, The, 165
Stockport turnout's petition, The, 164
Storm, The, 143
Streams of lovely Nancy, 98
Strike at Stockport, 164
Success to the Blues, 225
Suit of corduroy, The, 155
Susan's adventures in a British man-of-war, 57
Sweet Dundee, 91, 174
Sweet little creature, The, 148
Sweet William, 221
Tater can, 103
Tea, The, 24
Tears and cheers, 111

- Their was a jolly miller, 49
There dwelt a miller, hale and bold, 221, 245
There's a letter in the candle, 216
Thorn, The, 162
Three butchers, 113
Three-legged stool, 72
Tide is flowing, 29
Tired soldier, 166
Tis hard to give the hand, 71
Tobacco, 81
Tom Bowling, 45
Tom loves Mary, 252
Tommy Tightshoe, or, over the hills and far away, 87
Tom Topsail, 108
To the field, brave boys, let's repair, 21
To the West, 106
Tramp! tramp! tramp! the boys are marching, 232
Transport's return. Or, mother don't you cry, 192
Trotting horse, 147
Twig of the Shannon, The, 155
Tyler and Robinson, 115
Under the may bush, 183
Under the rose, 7
Unfortunate factory girl, 69
Unfortunate sailor, The, 5
Unhappy little man, The, 105
Van Dieman's Land, 177
Veteran, The, 76
Victoria Bridge on a Saturday night, 81
Vilikins and Dinah, 63
Village born beauty, The, 93
Wait for the turn of the tide, 209, 212
Wanderer, The, 43
Warbling waggoner, The, 134
Waving greenwood tree, 154

- Wealthy farmer's son, 64
We are coming sister Mary, 196
We have lived and loved together, 53
Welch ploughboy, 200
We may be happy yet, 196
We met, 166
Westling winds, 35
What is home without a mother?, 112
What's Old England come to!, 263
What's the odds so long as you are happy?, 114
What you will see for your money, 209A
When a little farm we keep, 210
When is a man less than a man?, 36
When the dew is on the grass, 167
When will you meet me love?, 117
Whigs on the green, 89
White hare, 83
Why did my master sell me, 145
Wild and wicked youth, 128
Wild boar hunt, The, 198
Wild rover, The, 7
William of the ferry, 232
Willie brew'd a peck o' maut, 96
Willie, we have missed you, 190
Will o' the wisp, 104
Winter piece, 185
Wishing gate, The, 193
Within a dreary chamber, 226
Without sunshine you'll find there's no hay, 110
Woeful marriage, 62
Wolf, The, 203
Woman, is the comfort of man, A, 20
Woman rules the day, 185
Wonderful crocodile, The, 48
Wonderful grey horse, The, 191

- Wooden legged parson, 72
Woodland Mary, 131
Woodman's cot, The, 1
Woodman spare that tree, 60
Woodpecker, The, 19
Ye banks and braes of bonny doon, 256
You never miss the water till the well runs dry, 209
Young Colin stole my heart away, 108
Young Donald of Dundee, 43
Young Henry of the raging main, 104
Young recruit, 67
Young Roger that follows the plough, 75



INDEX OF FIRST LINES, VOLUME 6

- A barber there was named Timothy Briggs, 72
Adieu, my native land, adieu!, 34
A fair girl was sitting in a greenwood shade, 91
A famous man was Robin Hood, 263
A fond youth long did sigh for a damsel whose eye, 110
A friend in the pocket, is friendly indeed, 162
Ages ago the champions us'd to meet, 223
Ah! pilot! 'tis a fearful night, 125
A jolly old thrasher man lived by the sea-side, 203
A kid of a boozy staggering mien, 123
A life by the gally fire, 247
All in the month of May, when flowers were springing, 200
All of us think of our troubles in life, 169
A man and his wife in ----street, 12
An American frigate, called the Richard by name, 78
A pretty young shepherdess was tending her sheep, 182
Arrah! Judy you blackguard I see you've been lushing, 60
As a brisk young sailor bold, 5
A sailor's life is a merry life, 125
A sailors life's a life of woe, 4
As a squire one day a young gipsy did meet, 8
A seaman's life is a life I love, 58
A single man and a married man, 230
As I walk'd out by de light ob de moon, 15
As I walk'd out one morning, across the verdant plains,
91, 174
As I walked forth one morning fair, in the summer time, 9, 39
As I walked one midsummers morning, 114
As I walked out one May morning, 65, 73
As I was a walking all on the sea shore, 248
As I was a walking along the sea shore, 221
As I was going down Rosemary Hill, 225

- As I was rolling down Wapping, 59
- As I was walking along the highway, 40
- As I was walking one morning early, 236
- As Marco and Pedro were trudging along, 66
- As my love and I were walking to view the meadows round, 56
- A soldier bold and brave, 166
- As they marched through the town, with banners so gay, 192
- A story a story a story of one, 197
- As we sailed out of Glasgow, being in the month of June, 75
- Attend you lads and lasses, 68
- Attention give, both high and low that live both far and near,
159
- At the peaceful midnight hour, 203
- A very old woman once liv'd by herself, 167
- A veteran was standing to see a review, 100
- A wee bit raggit laddie gangs wanderin' thro' the street, 204
- Aw went to th' owd church tother Sunday forenoon, 175
- Ben Block was a veteran of ancient renown, 260
- Be sorry for sin, 262
- Bold Jack, the sailor, here I come, 21
- Bold Robin Hood was a forester good, 54
- Bright chanticleer proclaims the dawn, 80, 257
- Brow where lofty thought reposes, 246
- By the dangers of the ocean, 38
- Cease, rude Boreas, blust'ring railer, 143
- Come all ye maids that live at a distance, 77
- Come all ye sons of toil, 165
- Come all you factory lads and lasses, 164
- Come all you Free Masons that dwell round the globe, 227
- Come all you free Republicans, and listen to my song, 109
- Come all you gallant poachers, that ramble void of care, 177
- Come all you lads and lasses gay and listen with attention, 133
- Come all you lads of Lancashire, and something you will hear,
62
- Come all you lovers that are true and constant, 27

- Come all you loyal lovers, I pray you lend an ear, 20, 129
Come all you loyal lovers wherever you may be, 17, 175
Come all you married women, wherever you may be, 173, 258
Come all young fellows that delight in any game, 115
Come all young men of high renown, 61
Come all young people far and near, 189
Come all you pretty damsels, that dwell far and near, 140,
149
Come all you pretty fair maids I'd have you beware, 78
Come all you pretty fair maids, I pray now attend, 37
Come all you pretty fair maids wherever you be, 188, 189
Come all you pretty maidens fair, attend unto my song, 64
Come all you sons of Erin's land and mourn the loss of
noble Dan, 97
Come all you young fellows, who wish to get married, 170
Come all you young people and listen to my ditty, 8
Come and be a soldier, come, lads, come?, 67
Come come bonny lassie cry'd Sandy awa, 146
Come, come my jolly lads, the wind's abaft, 261
Come gentlemen sportsmen, I pray listen all, 147
Come hear, come hear, my pretty dear, 18
Come let us see how the liquor be, 85, 86
Come listen awhile and I'll sing you a song, 146
Come, listen awhile, attend to my song, 74
Come listen to my song I will not detain you long, 20
Come, my gallant soldier, come, 243
Come, my merry men, will you go with me, 207
Come push the bowl about and ne'er mind the score, 121
Come round jolly mortals, come round to the roast, 89
Come to my cabin Red Robin, 130
Come you cock merchants far and near, 82
Cried William, when just come from sea, 46
Cries William when first come from sea, 48
Dead leaves were falling, lone birds were calling, 184
Dear me what a change has seen our nation, 254
Dear mother, I intend to get married, 75

- Dear wife, I'm going out tonight, and I want from you, 107
- Dick Turpin -- bold Dick -- ho! away was the cry, 168
- Did you ever hear tell of Long Barney!, 6, 92
- Don't be angry with me darling, 241
- Don't hang down your head, 28
- Dreams are the strangest things in life, so fanciful yet real,
77
- Early one morning as I was a walking, 101
- Eh, my father he not a shilling will give, 83
- Escap'd with life, in tatters, 230
- Fair is the lily, sweet the blushing rose, 88
- Far down a valley lonely, just as poets deem, 197
- Fare thee well, love, now thou art going, 140, 149
- Farewell and adieu unto you Spanish ladies, 88
- Farewell, mother! tears are streaming, 34, 49
- Farewell to the mountain, 253
- Fare you well my own Mary Ann, 148
- Five cripples, in London for a spree, 16
- Frae Clyde's bonnie hills, where the heather was blooming, 37
- Fresh blows the gale, soon under weigh, 48
- From his brimstone bed, at break of day, 127
- From the white blossom'm sloe my dear Chloe requested, 162
- Gaily the troubadour touched his guitar, 242
- Give me thy blessing, dear mother, mother, 200
- Glowing with love, on fire fame, 167
- God bless these poor wimmin that's childer, 202
- Good law! how things are alter'd now, 32
- Good people all both far and near, 164
- Good people all both great and small, I pray you'll give
attention, 132
- Good people give attention and listen to my rhymes, 120
- Good people give ear I pray, 161
- Good people of England wherever you be, 213
- Happy land! happy land!, 206
- Hark! hark! how the lion is roaring, 199

- Hark! the Goddess Diana (The Goddess Diana), 259
 Hark! the Goddess Diana (To the field, brave boys, let's
 repair), 21
 Have you seen the cottage just built by the squire, 90
 Here are some lines about the times, 118
 Here a sheer hulk lies poor Tom Bowling, 45
 Here's a health to all good lasses, 260
 Here's a health to old honest John Bull, 94
 Her jet black eyes, and sloe black hair, 131
 How chang'd the scene of late has been, 122
 How sweet is the miller's maid, 217
 How sweet was my dear native valley to me, 216
 I am a jolly ranger, I fear no kind of danger, 201
 I am a ladies man -- in fact, 253
 I am a merry happy chap, 41
 I am a rover and that's well known, 79
 I am a roving journeyman, I ranged throughout this nation,
 92
 I am a roving journeyman that roves from town to town, 42
 I am a soldier blythe and gay, 240
 I am a sporting hero, that never yet was daunted, 168
 I am a poor little Jessey, I came here to show, 214
 I cannot mind my wheel, mother, 195
 I can sport as fine a trotting horse as any swell in town,
 147
 If a secret you'd keep, 7
 I first saw light one shiny night in the county Tipperary,
 36
 If there be truth in sorrow's tears, 211
 If you listen to me witeout eny pelf, 128
 I had a dream, a happy dream, 10, 11
 I had to make a journey a little while ago, 126
 I had trouble, I had trouble, 105
 I have a little map at home of countries round about, 126
 I have come back again to my once happy home, 241
 I John Pimple, Messenger at Arms...., 251

- I keeps a slap up tater can, 103
- I knew by the smoke that so gracefully curl'd, 19
- I lately paid a visit to a village down in Kent (Rolley Polley over), 217
- I lately paid a visit to a village down in Kent (Romping in the clover), 169
- I left my love in England, 231
- I live at the mill, at the foot of the hill, 218
- I'll hang up my harp on a willow tree, 132
- I'll not beguile thee from thy home, 157, 233
- I'll range life's gayest garden, 229
- I'll sing you a good old song, that was made by a good old pate, 127
- I love a pretty young girl, 210
- I loved at first sight, now you've heard, 115
- I love, I love the night, night is the time for me, 233
- I love it! I love it! and who shall dare, 41
- I love it, I love it, don't think I'm a fool, 72
- I'm a Hounslow young lad and Tidy's my name, 186
- I'm a merry mountain child, 243
- I'm going to sing, so listen all, 64
- I'm just going to sing to you, Paddy O'Rafferty, 103
- Immeline and Cassy have by stratagem, 52
- I'm merry, merry forest maiden, 215
- I'm owre young, I'm owre young, 53
- I'm Robin the plough boy fro' Saddleworth come, 131
- I'm the wandering bard from Exeter, 206
- In happy moments, day by day, 237
- In Lincolnshire lived a rich farmer, 31, 198
- In London City there lived a blade, 207
- In my cottage near a wood, 228
- In my prisoncell I sit, 232
- In Newry town I was bred and born, 128
- In sailing along the river of life, 209, 212
- In shock and storn of hostile rage, 14
- In storms when clouds obscure the sky, 157, 180

- In the days when I was hard up not many years ago, 136
In the Isle of Hunkeyway, 25
In this old chair my father sat, 214
Is there for honest poverty, 33, 79
I talkee ob a yellow girl, 36
I, that once was a ploughboy - a sailor am now (Plough-boy
turned sailor), 65, 73
I that once was a ploughman, a sailor am now (The ploughman
sailor), 199
It is a fact I'm very stout, 150
It is of a brisk young butcher, as I have heard them say, 23
It is of a jolly sailor that ploughs the stormy sea, 145
It is of a nobleman's daughter, 176
It's cold and raw the north wind blow, 106
It's near Maxfield town boys as I heard them tell, 83
It's of a brisk young butcher as I have heard them say, 56
Its of a fair maid in Oxford City, 158
It's of a French Lord to London he came, 89
It's of a rich merchant near London did dwell, 117
It's of a weaver's daughter, as I to you declare, 201
It's when I came to England, 42
It was a rustic cottage gate, 238
It was a sabbath morn, 76
It was down in yon valley a damsel did dwell, 66
It was in a country village, by a neat little cottage, 184
It was in the forenoon of the first day of August, 94
It was Ipson, Gips and Johnson, as I've heard it said, 113
It was nature's gay day, 9
It was over that wild beaten track, a friend of old
Buonaparte, 29
It was two pecks of meal or more, 204
I've come across the sea, 138
I've tried to get, but all in vain, 181
I would not be a fairy light, 97, 99
Jane was a woodman's daughter, 234
Kind gents I hope you will excuse, 17, 22

- Kind sir have you seen cried a poor soldier's child, 91
- Last Easter I got married, and that night we went to bed, 16
- Last Tuesday I'd a holiday and went to see the play, 3
- Let us speak of a man as we find him, 36
- Long parted have we been, 14
- Look always on the sunny side, 144
- Lord Bateman was a noble lord, 19
- Love not, love not, ye hopeless sons of clay, 213
- Man the life boat! man the life boat!, 80
- Many changes I have seen, 71
- Mars, god of battle, cease your guns to rattle, 15
- Meet me by moonlight alone, 237
- Men and maids give attention to what I do say, 84
- Merry words, merry words, ye come bursting around, 197
- Miss Whiteybrown, oh hear me whining!, 225
- Most folks when they grow up, at times they do peruse, 155
- Most gentlemen take delight, 242
- My ancestors were Englishmen, an Englishman am I, 96
- My Henry thought when parting, 180
- My horse it was white, although at first it was bay, 191
- My L- and gentleman I have come thro' wind and weather, 142
- My L-- and gentleman, my name is Billy Barlow, 142
- My love's ten feet good measure, 85, 86
- My massa and my misses have both gone away, 120
- My name is Bill Morgan a young youth am I, 162
- My name is Jim the Carter, a jolly cock am I, 211
- My name is Pat Murphy I'll never deny, 45
- My name's Augustus Brutus Nutts, 44
- My name's Edward Morgan, I live at Llangollen, 167
- Myself once more, the page I cease to play, 156
- My village home, my village home, 137
- My young swells come pity pray, the life of poor old Bob,
47, 51
- Near Clyde's gay stream there dwelt a maid, 232
- Near lads where ar yo beawn so fast, 13

- No more shall the children of Judah sing, 26
Not a drum was heard nor a funeral note, 239
Not long ago in our town, 55
Now all young men that are going to be wed, 50
Now a song I'll sing, and the chorus ring, 170
Now by the waving greenwood tree, 154
Now, is it not a pity, 100
Now list you landsmen all to me, 48
Now the bright purple of morning is glowing, 176A
Now westling winds and slaught'ring guns, 35
Now when first from my childhood I came to a man, 50
Now winter is come with a cold chilly breath, 185
O cease awhile ye winds to blow, 43
O cease, fair maid, no more complain?, 43
October the first, a day sure the worst, 101
O Erin's Isle, my heart's delight, I long to see thee free,
107
O'er the wild world of waters we roamever free, 74
Of all the gay fashions we daily do see, 135
Of a village in Devon, I'll sing you a ditty, 120A
Of Margaret Nicholdson yes and some more, 152
O' gentleman, listen to my ditty, 113
Oh, a sailor courted a farmer's daughter, 222
Oh, dear! oh, dear! now here's a case, 139
Oh! gently drop a moistened tear, 169
Oh! have you not heard of a party so gay, 259
Oh, I command a sturdy band, 171
Oh, I have lost my Dinah, 145
Oh, long I've sung of sweet Kitty Clyde, 187
Oh, Molly Bawn, why leave me pining, 26
Oh, Norah dear Norah, my own mountain maid, 25
Oh, no, we never mention her, her name is never heard, 113
Oh now I come afore you, 260
Oh, smile as thou wert wont to smile, 196
Oh, the mill, oh! the mill went round, 28, 223

- Oh! the old house at home where my forefathers dwelt, 6
Oh the trees that do grow high, and the leaves that do grow
green, 215
Oh! they call me Old Aunt Sally, 178
Oh this was the cot of the Indian maid, 212
Oh! 'tis love, 'tis love, 'tis love, 261
Oh! 'tis of a rich merchant, 63
Oh, well I can remember now, when but a little boy, 192
Oh, what sorrow a poor man's life is, 136
Oh when I was born, says old mother goose, 44
Oh, Willie brew'd a peck o' maut, 96
Oh, Willie, is it you dear, 190
Old England's emblem is the rose, 97
Old England! thy name shall yet warrant thy fame, 183
Old Humphrey Hodge a farmer was, 116
Old Joe sat at the garden gate, 143
O listen you sons of the nation, 144
On a dark lonely night, on the Crimea's dread shore, 239
On Alma's heights the Russian stood, 24
On a stormy night in winter, 196
One cloudy cold morning as a road I did steer, 98
One cold winter's evening the stormy wind did blow, 96
One cold winters morning as the day was dawning, 263
One day, as I chanced for to rove, 110, 208
One day as I walk'd thro' a street, 256
One day I went out walking, with such a nice young girl, 51
One morn for recreation, as I stray'd by the sea side, 191
One morning in the month of May, 29, 51
One morn thro' a village churchyard I did stray, 218
One summer eve, with pensive thought, 35
One summer's morning as day was dawning, 104
One Monday night I married a wife, 62
On Richmond Hill there lives a lass, 23
On Saturday night, I remember it well, 181
On the banks of Allen Water, 26

- On the beautiful banks of the Shannon, 155
On the cold flinty rock I will lay down my head, 146
On the fourteenth day of February we sailed from the bay,
247
O the jolly angler's life is the best of any, 102
O the maids of merry England, so beautiful and fair, 30
O the merry bells of England, I love to hear them sound, 52
O the streams of lovely Nancy, divided in three parts, 98
Our Queen woke up the other night, and filled the room with
laughter, 71
Our soldiers and our sailors, 182
O weel may the boatie row, and better may it speed, 194
O well I remember a sweet little creature, 148
Pay attention, fair ladies, and gents do the same, 227
Poor Bessy was a sailor's bride, 35
Riding on a donkey, is'nt it a lark?, 244
Says Bonaparte to Josephine, 250A
Says John to his wife on a hot summer's day, 130
Scenes where memory fondly lingers, 39
See! See! were freedoms noblest champion stands, 28
See, the bright moonbeam of gold lights the mountain, 198
See the star-breasted villain to yonder cot bound, 93
She's gentle as the zephyr, 255
Should auld acquaintance be forgot, 33
Since all must die, as well as I, 141
Since the new crystal show first began, 133
Sister dear, I know I'm dying, 238
Softly, softly will I pass, 167
Some discontented people, 160
Some friends of mine for mirth and glee, 151
Some people have nerve, which their purpose to serve, 119
Some people save their money, and think of a rainy day, 114
Some people say "what is the fleet", 172
South Carolina's a sultry clime, 178
Standing where the bleak winds whistle, 205

- Stand to your guns my hearts of oak, 22
Tears for the soldiers who fell at the Alma, 111
The banner of Old England flows, 18
The blind boy's been at play, mother, 240
The Bolton folks all love a joke, and, more can take one in
good part, 95
The day was past, the snow fell fast, 57
The devil one day, surrounded by flame, 70
The echoing horn sounds well in the morn, 63
The fields were green the hills were gay, 108
The first good joy our Mary had, 190
The gipsy's life is a joyous life, 186
The hoarse wind blew keenly o'er highland and glen, 2
The knight is on his 'steed again, 253
The light of other days is faded, 235
The little lane, the greenwood lane, 220
The minstrel boy to the wars is gone, 219
The minstrel holds the standard-bearer's watch, 224
The moon is up and in the sky, 135
The moon on the ocean was dimm'd by a ripple, 154
The other night as I was sparking sweet Tarlina Spray, 193
The Pope he leads a happy life, 157
There are many friends of summer, 244
There came a tale to England, 195
There came to the beach a poor exile of Erin, 21
There dwelt a miller, hale and bold, 221, 245
There is a letter in the candle, 216
There is a little man, dressed all in grey, 220
There's a corner of Old England, away down in the West, 97A
There was a jolly miller once, 49
There was a poor old lady, 156
There was a regiment of Irish Dragoons, 27
There was a sort of kind of grace, 112
There was three knights came from the North, 231
The rout has come this afternoon, that we must march to-
morrow, 40

- These words were composed by Spencer the Rover, 188
The springtime of year is coming, coming, 67
The sturdy pilots put to sea, over the waves went they, 138
The sun has gane down o'er the lofty Benlomond,
The sun has just risen one fine summer's morning; 174
The sun shone bright, as I walk'd alone on the Brighton
Pier, 119
The tea! - the tea! - the wholesome tea!, 24
The wars are o'er, and gentle peace, 226
The woodman's life tho' doom'd to toil, 1
They have given thee to another, they have broken every
vow, 98
Tho' I mingle in the throng, of the happy and the gay, 71
Tho' I'm laid up in port I'm not outward bound, 89
Tho' Phillis denies me, 229, 245
Those ev'ning bells, those ev'ning bells, 154
Tobacco is an Indian weed, 81
To be let, at a very desirable rate, 176
To join the chase at break of day, 236
Tom loves Mary passing well, 252
Tom Topsail he died and the folks piped their eye, 108
To the West! to the West! to the land of the free, 106
Twas a Michaelmas eve and rather late, 193
Twas in month of May when flowers they are seen, 54
'Twas in the evening of a wintry day, 32
'Twas on a summer's afternoon, 254
'Twas on the morn of sweet May day, 162
Way down upon de Swanee Ribber, 112
We have lived and loved together, 53
Well met, dearest Phoebe, O why in such haste, 205
We met, 'twas in a crowd, and I thought he would shun me,
166
We sail'd from the Downs in a ship called the Lion, 95
Whar ha' ye been, a'day, my boy Tammy, 31, 93
What a pleasure it is to have a good wife, 58
Whatever my fate where'er I roam, 224

- What is home without a mother?, 112
- When a child I lived at Lincoln, with my parents at the farm,
209
- When a little farm we keep, 210
- When eighteen years old, and just growing bold, 183
- When first in this country a stranger, 134
- When first I saw my Peggy, 'twas on a market day, 99
- When first I went a waggoning, 134
- When gentle love first fir'd my breast, 124
- When growin up, and rayther smart, 87
- When I left father and mother, sister and brother, 109
- When is a man less than a man?, 36
- When I lived in Battersea, 10, 11
- When I was a young man I rov'd up and down, 7
- When I was bound apprentice in famed Northamptonshire, 258
- When I was bound apprentice, in famous Lincolnshire, 87
- When I was young and in my prime, 229
- When night's dark mantle hath covered all, 104
- When Robin Hood, was about twenty years old, 137
- When the leaves had deserted the trees, 30
- When the rosy morn appearing, 5
- When the sun is high in the bright blue sky, 222, 246
- When the winter is gone summer is come, 159
- When Tommy Jones declared his love, to Miss Amelia Brown, 116
- When wild war's deadly blast was blown, 59
- When will you meet me, love?, 117
- Whether sailor or not, for a moment avast, 194
- While the lads of the village shall merily ah, 235
- Whoever may travel o'er Manchester gravel, 81
- Whosoever worketh on the Sabbeth-day...., 249
- Will you list the true but simple lay, 69
- With fingers weary and worn, 82
- Within a dreary chamber, 226
- With my pipe in one hand, and my jug in the other, 234
- Woodman spare that tree, 60

- Working men of England, 209A
Ye ancient sons of ancient days, 38
Ye banks and braes o' bonny Doon, 256
Ye lords of the creation, 185
Ye parents that have children in this place, 153
Yes I will leave the battle field, 219
Yes, Mary, it is me dear, safe now at home, 111
You all knew Pat Fagan, the labourer, well, 259
You are going far away, 90
You boxers all both far and near I pray you give attention,
105
You Britons all, both old and young, attend unto my song, 76
You country lads and lasses all, 177, 187
You landsmen all, on you I call, you heroes stout and
brave, 171
You landsmen and you seamen, 248
You landsmen and you seamen bold come listen unto me, 252
You married men and women too, give ear unto my song, 202
You married women draw near awhile, 257
You muses nine, with me combine, assist my slender quill, 69
Young Donald is the blithest lad, 43
Young lovers all of each degree, pray give attention unto
me, 68
Young men and maidens pray give attention, 179
Young Roger the miller courted of late, 129
Young Susan was a blooming maid, so valiant stout and bold,
57
Young William was a sailor, a handsome roving boy, 158
You poor wounded females draw near, 46
You sons of Albion, take up your arms, 179
You sons of the main that sail over the flood, 262
You tell me, dear girl, that I'm given to roam, 54
You've heard of the wondrous crocodile, 147A



INDEX OF TITLES, VOLUME 7

- Abraham Chinaman, aged 64, 195
Adieu my native land, 195
Affectionate mother; or the orphan boy, The, 192
Afloat on the ocean, 95
All's well, 207
Alonzo the brave and the fair Imogene, 231
Alteration of the times, 249
An address...in aid of the funds of the Spitalfields
Benevolent Society...., 183
Anchor's weighed, The, 34
Angels without wings, 220
Answer to Annie Laurie, 223
Answer to home, 229
Answer to Nelly Gray, 92
Answer to "She wore a wreath of roses", 257
Answer to the garden gate, 276
Arrival of Napoleon Buonaparte's ashes, 61
Ascension of Miss Stocks, and Mrs. Graham in a grand
magnificent balloon...., 210
Banks of Inverary, The, 97
Banks of Inverness; or young Williams denial, The, 18
Banks of Killaloe, The, 120
Banks of sweet primroses, The, 203
Banks of the Blue Moselle, The, 21
Banks of the Lea, 38
Banks of the Nile, 80
Banks of the Suir, The, 26
Battle of pea soup, fought on the fifty-twelfth day of
Rottensticks, 138
Battle of the Nile, 113
Bay of Biscay, The, 37
Beacon of Old England, The, 100
Beautiful bells, 127

- Beautiful child, 185; 264
Beautiful tar, 51
Beautiful Venice, 115
Be careful in choosing of a wife, 267
Betty Brill, 245
Bill Brown, 121
Bill Jones, 37
Billy O'Rooke the boy, 57
Birds of a feather, 109
Black-eyed Susan, 104
Black thorn stick, 132
Blessing, A, 197
Blind beggar's daughter of Bethnal Green, 76
Blue bells of Scotland, 41
Bold bloodhound, The, 106
Bold Dragoon, The, 161
Bold pedlar and Robin Hood, The, 136
Bold Princess Royal, The, 102
Bold William Taylor, 120
Bonnet so blue, 15
Bonny Annie Laurie, 223
Bonny laboring boy, 131
Bonny light horseman slain in the wars!, 31
Bottle, The, 243
Boys of Kilkenny, The, 108, 212
Brave old oak, The, 203
Broken-hearted drunkard, The, 162
Brother's love, A, 54
Buffalo gals, 214
Caledonian maid, The, 224
Cabin boy, The, 245
Cabman's lament, The, 209
Canadian boat song, The, 104
Captain Colston, 137
Captain Grant, 106

- Caroline and her young sailor bold!, 93
Castle Hyde, 76
Charity boy!, The, 32
Child's dream, The. A story of heaven, 50
Chinaman, The, 195
Christian love, 25
Christians march to the happy land, The, 215
Christian's prayer, The, 13
Chummies Society, The, 208
Clar de kitchen, 214
Cold blows the wind, 139
Colleen Bawn, The, 172
Collier's little child or, father's at the door, The, 178
Come follow my lads, 30
Come into the garden Maud, 123
Come landlord fill the flowing bowl, 166
Come let us drink etc., 254
Consolation, 13
Converted sinner, The, 189
Convict's child!, The, 173
Copy of verses by a poor tradesman, A, 197
Copy of verses on the 33 railway passengers burnt to
death...., A, 181
Cottage maid, The, 80
Country courtship; or, lum-ti-tum!, 156
Countryman's wedding, The, 265
Creoles of Jamacia, The, 247
Cruiskeen lawn, 85
Daisy Carey, 207
Dandy husband, 81
Days we went a gipsying, The, 113
Dear Irish boy, 80
Dear Irish maid, The, 95
Death of Nelson (Come all you gallant seamen), 66

- Death of Nelson, The ('Twas in Trafalgar's Bay), 39, 131
Dechrarian O'Machree, 109
Deeds of Napoleon, The, 266
Dialogue between a catholic and protestant, A, 213
Dialogue between a priest and a parson, 143
Dialogue between Pilgrim and Apollyon, 46
Dodger; or, fare-ye-vell, my vitechapel boys, The, 149
Donald's return to Glencoe, 42
Donnelly and Cooper, 82
Doodah or, Camptown races, 51
Down to Pomona, 220
Dreadful colliery explosion, at Wigan, Lancashire. 88 lives
lost, 179
Drunkard's catechism, The, 218
Drunkard's looking glass, The, 218
Drunken husband, The, 9, 261
Drunken wife, 95
Duke William the jolly sailor, 160
Dying soldier or one of the rank and file, The, 85
East Indian's address to British ladies, The, 195
East Indian's memorial, The, 195
Ellen Loraine, 90
Erin go bragh, 64
Erin's green shore, 59, 260
Erin's lament for O'Connell, 19
Exile of Erin, The, 230
Fair Phoebe, and the dark-eye'd sailor, 228
Fairy tempter, The, 105
Fall of the leaf, The, 89
False hearted lover, The, 139
Fanny Blair, 130
Father Houlton, 129
Father Mathew, 132
Fiery furnace, The, 216

- Fine old English labourer, The, 204
Flaunting flag of liberty, 41
Flora the lilly of the West, 44, 45
Flowers of Maiden Lane, The, 243
Foresters sound the cheerful horn, 190
Gallant Michael Hayes, 154, 155
Garden gate, 276
Gentle Jenny Gray, 86
Gentleman turned tinker, The, 246
Gipsy's tent, 60
Going home! Or, the miner's return, 180
Go it, Neddy, 256
Golden glove, The, 188
Good-bye at the door, The, 94
Good-bye sweetheart, 221
Good Rhein wine, The, 83
Gospel beggar, 186
Gossiping wife, 266
Grace Conroy, 206
Grand conversation on O'Connell arose, 170
Green mossy banks of the Lea, The, 57
Green willow, The, 147
Ground for the floor, 145
Happy day, 184
Happy days of yore, The, 48
Happy Muleteer, The, 122
Hard times come again no more, 233
Harry Bluff, 123
Health to the outward bound, 86
Hearthstones, 84
Heaven is my home, 205
Heavenly bliss, 22
Heavenly recruit, The, 4
Heaven's my home, 270
Heights of Balaklava, 30

- Here's a health bonny Scotland to thee, 48
Highland Mary, 12
Highland soldier, The, 151
High-mettled racer, The, 146
Hiring day, 77
Home, sweet home, 229
How five-and-twenty shillings was expended in a week, 97
Husband's dream, The, 119
I don't think much of you, 23
I dreamt that I dwelt in marble halls, 94
I'll hang my harp on a willow tree, 54
I'm going ober de mountains, 214
I must not tease my mother, 192
Indian lass, The, 18
Indian's prayer, The, 195
Ingle side!, 128
In the days when I was hard up, 87
In this old chair my father sat, 238
Invitation to Sunday Schools, 184
Irish Brigade in America, The, 126
Irish butcher's frolick, The, 240
Irish jaunting car, The, 39
Irish spree, The, 239
I stood on the shore, 7
It may be so some day, 153
It will nebbber do to gib it up so, nigger boy, 214
I was in it, 236
I wish your mother would come!, 169
Jack and Susan, and long life to Sir Chas. Napier, 227
Jackets of blue, The, 119
Jack in his element, 128
Jack Rag, 99
Jenny, get your hoe-cake done, 214
Jesus crucified!, 259

- Jesus is precious, 189
Jim Brown (I am a man of genius, and my name it is Jim Brown), 260
Jim Brown (I am a siance nigga, my name is Jim Brown), 214
Job, the patient man, 5
Joe in the copper, 87
Joe Muggins; or, I don't care if I do, 200
John Bull and the tax, 96
Johnny Doyle, 110
Johnny Golicher, 7
Jolly roving tar, The, 193
Jordan, 28
Js. Reilly's lamentation, 248
Judge not a man by the coat that he wears, 29
Judy McCarty, 100
Just as the tide is flowing, 59
Jwohny Pearith, the foundlin, 173
Kathleen Mavourneen, 30
Katty Avourneen, 114
Katty Looney, 255
Keep to the right, 239
Kerry Eagle, 219
Kerry recruit or the Spalpeen Fanaugh, The, 91
Kick'd out of home, 219
Kiss and nothing more, A, 30
Kiss me in the dark, 147
Labouring boy, 74
Lancashire Dick, 251
Lancashire witches!, The, 157, 158
Landed in Botany Bay, 244
Last rose of summer, 48
Laughable and interesting picture of drunkenness, 47
Lay me in my little bed, 177
Lazy society, 12
Leeds election, The. Vote for Barran, 237
Life is like a ship, 145

- Life on the ocean wave, A, 62
Light of other days, The, 202, 232
Lines addressed to the Rev. A. Aldridge, on leaving his ministerial labours, 196
Lines on a remarkable circumstance connected with Bretton Hall, 75, 278
Lines on the death of the Prince Imperial, 273
Little Jim, the carter lad, 200
Live and let live, 149
Lively flea, The, 52
London man of war, The, 253
Long time ago, 214
Lord Bateman, 16
Loss of the 'London', The, 167
Love letter, 63
Lovely night, 160
Love not!, 38
Lover's lament; or the girl I left behind me, The, 161
Lucy Neal, 214
Lugger, The, 3
Maid of Lismore, The, 142
Maid of sweet Gortein, 78
Maid of sweet Killarney O, The, 78
Maid of the mill, The, 70
M'Kenna's dream, 118
Man's a man for a' that, A, 103
Men the life boat!, 107
Maria Louisa's lamentation for the green linnet, 82
Mariner's grave, The, 56
Mary Blane, 129
Mary of the moor, 44, 45
Mary's complaint, 270
Mary the maid of the green, 65
Massa's in de cold ground, 84
Mechanics' lamentation, 187

- Meeting of the Leeds town clocks, 234
Meg of Wapping, 167
Men of merry, merry England!, The, 1, 2
Merchant's daughter, or constant farmer's son, 257
Merry bells of England, The, 144
Miner's doom, The, 178
Minstrel boy, The, 122
Mitchells address, 8
Mother's far away, 230
Mountains high, The, 43
Mr. Bob Fubbs, or the love chase, 144
Mrs. Johnson, 141
Mulberry tree, 236
My bonny boy, 145
My Erin O!, 38
My father's old farm, 67
My gentle mother dear, 135
My jolly sailor bold, 118
My lad your mother's dead, 74
My Mary Ann, 27
My native land so green, 172, 235
My old friend John, 52
My skiff is by the shore, 214
My son Mike, 239
My village home, 58
Nancy Till, 24, 76
Napoleon talks of war-boys, 274
Nature's gay day, 187
Ned Cleaver, the butcher, 242
Nell Flaherty's drake, 53
Nelly Gray, 60
Nelly was a lady, 24
Nelson's last sigh, or, the red white and blue, 223
Nelson's monument!, 66
Never mind what you do for a living, 150

- New and happy land, The, 277
New deserter, The, 20
New fashioned petticoats, 49
New garden fields, 17
New intended Act of Parliament, The, 33
New Irish girl, The, 15
New Jerusalem, The, 186
New mode of husband taming, A, 36
No Irish need apply, 114
Norah Machree, 170
Norah M'Shane, 153
Not a drum was heard, or the death of Sir John Moore, 29
Oakham poachers, 159
O broker spare that bed!, 156
O'Connell's green linnet, 127
Oh! if I had someone to love me, 104
Oh, let me like a soldier fall, 231
Old arm chair, The, 272
Old England what have you come to, 150
Oldest man at tea, The, 225
Old folks at home, The, 125
Old Gospel ship, 279
Oldham recruit, 79
Old miser, The, 177
Old musketeer, The, 58
Old Towler, 107
Old willow tree, The, 258
Old women's sayings, 98
On board the Victory, 110
One thing or t'other, 69
On life and death, 215
Only to see her face again, 70
On the cross!, 271
Open sea is my home, The, 34
O rare Turpin, 252

- Orphan boy, 198
Oul' bog hole, The, 14
Our old tom cat, 62
Overseer and the mad man, The, 256
Owdham chap's visit to th' Queen, The, 171
Oxford City, 26
Paddy Connor's wedding, 53
Paddy from Cork, with his coat buttoned behind, 9
Paddy is the boy, 108
Paddy's wedding, 68
Parody on Limerick races, 43
Parson Brown's sheep, 175
Pat Maguire, 35
Perpetual almanack, or the gentleman soldier's prayer
book, 199
Pilot, The, 212, 255
Pine-apple rock, The, 115
Pious collier's advice, The, 277
Pirate of the Isles, The, 55
Plains of Waterloo, 148
Poor Bill Brown, 20
Poor dog Tray, 55, 202
Poor drunkard's child, The, 25
Poor fisherman's boy, The, 3
Poor Jack, 49
Poor little child of a tar, The, 141
Poor little Joe, 182
Poor Mr. Wood, 168
Poor tradesmen's lamentation, The, 5
Pop goes the weasel, 124
Portrait of my mother, The, 236
Post Captain, 211
Post Office, The, 262
Prairie flower, The, 274
Pretty Caroline, 117
Pretty maid milking her cow, The, 116

- Proclamation, 22
Rail-road to hell; or, if you will...., 191
Rambler from Clare, The, 102, 261
Ranters' ship, The, 271
Rattling boys of Paddy's land, 165
Reading made easy, 165
Reason why, The, 169
Recruiting party, The, 152
Reformed drunkard; a song and dialogue, 226
Remember the poor, 267
Rent day; or, black Monday morning, The, 176
Repenting sinner, A, 4
Reuben Brown, 162
Rich and the poor, or the gentleman and the bricklayer, 181
Richmond excursion, 242
Rigs of the fair, The, 88
River Roe, The, 21
Robin's petition, 135
Rosalie the prairie flower, 90
Rose of Allendale, The, 232
Rosetta and her gay ploughboy, 105
Rover, The, 103
Roving bachelor, The, 151
Sabbath breaker reclaimed, The. Or a pleasing history of
Thomas Brown, 217
Safely follow him, 1, 2
Sailor's farewell, The, 89
Sailors' hymn, The, 275
Sally and Harry, 98
Sally come up the middle, 6
Sambo, 31
Servant boy, 122
She lives with her own Granny dear, 268
Shells of the ocean, 56, 228
Ship on fire, The, 91

- Silver bells of memory, 237
Simon Grey, 68
Slap-up lodgings, 11
Smuggler King, The, 134
Snowdrop of the South, The, 146
Soldier's dream, The, 99
Soldier's prayer book; or, the pack of cards spiritualised,
The, 269
Soldier's tear, 66
Song and dialogue on the times, or Jacob and Jonathan, 174
Song of the shirt, A, 194
Song over a shirt, A, 194
Sons of Fingal, The, 35
Spanish ladies, 123
Spanking Jack, 116
Speak of a man as you find him, 61
Sporting youth, The, 268
Standard bearer, The, 115
Stand to your guns, 8
Star of Glengarry, The, 67
St. Helen's colliery explosion, 171
Streams of lovely Nancy, 17
Struggle for the breeches, The, 111
Suit of corduroy!, 73
Sunday night, 10, 72
Sweet Alice Ben Bolt, 227
Sweet home, 229
Sweet Jane of Tyrone, 101
Swiftly goes de oyster boat, 133
Take back those gems you gave me, 93
Teddy O'Neale, 162
Terrible accident and loss of life at Bradford...., 182
There is a flower that bloometh, 60
There is nothing can equal a good woman still, 36
Theres bound to be a row, 235

- Thorny Moor Wood, 40
 Tidy suit for all that, 166
 'Tis all for the best!!!, 259
 'Tis hard to give the hand, 27
 Toby Brad or funking the cobbler, 134
 Toby Philpot, 92
 Tom Bowling, 64, 233
 Tom Starboard, 125
 Tradesman's new hymn, The, 71
 Triumph of freedom, The, 244
 Try again, 279
 Trysting tree, The, 136
 Twig of the Shannon, The, 137
 Uncle Ned's ghost, 224
 Uncle Tom; or, why did master sell me, 238
 Undaunted female, The, 11
 Undertaker's Club, The, 126
 Unhappy little man, 40
 Unlucky Crinoline or broken hearted Sally, 83
 Up I came with my little lot, 206
 Useful knowledge, 140
 Van Dieman's land, 117
 Velvet and rags the world over, 207
 Waiter: or, wait a little longer, The, 23
 Wait for the waggon, 6
 Wapping old stairs, 201
 Wedlock's joys, 222
 Welcome Queen Victoria to the town of Leeds, 221
 What can the matter be, 108
 What men would be without a woman, 28
 When is a man less than a man, 111
 When I saw sweet Nelly home, 133
 When we went out a gipsying, 190
 Where are you going my pretty maid?, 201
 Where the grass grows green, 250

- White plumed warrior, The, 65
White wings, 236
Who deeply drinks of wine, 1, 2
Wholesome advice to drunkards, 157, 158
Who shall be fairest?, 21
Who will care for mother now, 168
Why did she leave him? because he was poor, 1, 2
Why everything is so precious dear that's what I want to know, 263
Wife's dream, The, 101
Wild rover, 69, 258
William and Harriet, 188
Willie we have missed you, 19
Will Watch the bold smuggler!, 14
Will you love me then as now, 148
Wilt thou be my bride Kathleen, 109
Wine and kisses, 140
Woman never knows when her days' work's done, A, 112
Wonderful adventures of Mr. O'Flynn in search of Old Mother Clifton!, 163, 164
Wonderful changes, or crockery's lamentation, 241
Wooden leg'd parson, The, 159
Woodman, spare that tree, 193
Woodpecker, The, 16, 99
Woollen manufacturer's glory, The, 254A
Wounded Hussar, The, 232
Yes 'tis a spell, 142
Young Edward the gallant Hussar, 185, 264
Young man from the country!, The, 73
Young recruit, The, 42
Young women's dreams, 130, 225, 272
You would not leave your Norah, 94
You'll remember me, 51, 273



INDEX OF FIRST LINES, VOLUME 7

- A barber there was named Timothy Briggs, 159
A beggar I am at the end of my days, 186
A boat, a boat; haste to the ferry, 201
About my wife I mean to sing a very comic song, 111
Abroad as I was walking, down by a river side, 15
A dainty cove is our old tom cat, 62
A damsel possess'd of great beauty, 185, 264
A fair girl was sitting in a green wood shade, 105
Afloat on the ocean my days gaily fly, 95
A fortnight ago me, a pall, and Johnny Brallaghan, 239
Ah! pilot 'tis a fearful night, 212
Ah! yes I remember that name with delight, 227
A life on the ocean wave, 62
All in the downs the fleet was moor'd, 104
All you that have money and you that have none, 226
Alone to the banks of the, 232
Any baker that is known to cheat, 33
Arise, arise, Britannia's sons arise, 113
As I rode out one summer's morning, 76
As I rov'd out one morning, being in a blooming spring, 74
As I roved out one evening, being in the blooming spring,
131
As I walked one mid-summer morning, 203
As I wandered through Radcliffe-highway, 20
As I was a walking one evening of late, 42
As I was a walking one morning in the breeze, 89
As I was gwoin' down Shinbone Alley, 214
As I was riding over Hounslow Moor, 252
As I was walking on a far distant shore, 18
As I was walking through Newry one day, 7
As I went lumb'ring down de street, down de street, down
de street, 214

As I went out one evening all in the month of May, 21
A soldier he returned again, 74
A song to the oak, the brave old oak, 203
As Spivins one day was a hawking his ware, 115
As thro' the streets I take my way, 84
As William was a walking he met a lovely fair, 146
At Bretton Hall, near Wakefield, known so well, 75, 278
At five in the morning, as jovial as any, 178
At sixteen years old you could get little good of me, 108
Attend awhile, ye Christians, that in this nation dwell, 171
Attend you gallant Britons bold, 61
A wealthy young squire of Tamworth we hear, 188
Beautiful, beautiful, fairy-like bells, 127
Beautiful child by thy mother's knee, 185, 264
Beautiful star in the heavens so bright, 51
Beautiful Venice! city of song!, 115
Before a lonely cottage once, 50
Behold! behold the lamb of God, 271
Behold the light-house on the rock, 100
Bold Jack, the sailor, here I come, 128
Bonnie lassie, will ye go? will ye go? will ye go?, 243
Brethren, come and go with me, 186
Bright Chanticleer proclaims the dawn, 107
Britons long expected great news from the fleet, 66
Cold blows the wind over my true love, 139
Cold winter is come with its cold chilling breath, 267
Come all fresh water sailors, 242
Come all my brother colliers, 277
Come all my hearty roving blades, 100
Come all ye true-bred Irishmen, where ever you may be, 82
Come all ye wandering Pilgrims dear, 46
Come all you bold Britons attend to my story, 254
Come all you gallant poachers that ramble void of care, 117
Come all you gallant seamen, and give me a meeting, 66
Come all you gentle muses, 78

- Come all you lads of ---- and listen to my song, 152
Come all you married women, 81
Come all you pretty fair maids I pray now attend, 17
Come all you pretty maidens from the cook to the Queen,
130, 225, 272
Come all you roving bachelors that mean to take a wife, 151
Come all you sons of Erin's land and mourn the loss of noble
Dan, 170
Come all you worthy Christians, 5
Come all you young females wherever you be, 130
Come all you young men of real understanding, 248
Come all you young people and listen to my ditty, 147
Come, follow my lads, let's merry be, 30
Come Gregory hold the child, 169
Come, guilty souls, and flee away, 4
Come into the garden, Maud, 123
Come lads and lasses first attend, 88
Come lads and listen to my song, 204
Come landlord fill a flowing bowl, 166
Come let us drink, and drown all sorrow, 254
Come listen, dear neighbours, to these lines which I've made,
187
Come listen my neighbours and hear a merry ditty, 249
Come listen to my ditty, 174
Come on, ye valiant soldiers, 13
Cries William when first come from sea, 268
Curiosity bore a young native of Erin, 82
Dear Tom, this brown jug, which now foams with mild ale, 92
De Camp-town ladies sing dis song, 51
Deserted by the waning moon, 207
Down by the cane brake, close by de mill, 24, 70
Down in Ole Virginny Break, 214
Down on de Mississippi floating, 24
Draw near and give attention, 98
Dublin's a duck of a city, 9
Duke William and a nobleman, the rose of England's nation,
160

Early one summer's morning along as I did pass, 97
Englishmen! the day is won!, 244
Faintly as tolls the evening chime, 104
Farewell and adieu to you Spanish ladies, 123
Farewell! Mary, I must leave thee, 89
Fare-ye-well my Vitechapel boys, fare-ye-well for awhile, 149
Fare-you-well my own Mary Ann, 27
Fill, fill the sparkling bumper, 86
Forced from home and all its pleasures, 195
Foresters sound the cheerful horn, 190
Friends of humanity, think of the strangers, 197
Gaily still my moments roll, 1, 2
George Victor Townley, step this way, we'll try the well-bred
first, 181
Golden years ago, 70
Good morning, Sir, 63
Good people all attention give a moment now I pray, 209
Good people all pray give attention, 179
Hark, friends, hark! my Saviour now does call me, 277
Hark! I hear the drums beating, no longer can I stay, 80
Harry Bluff when a boy left his friends and his home, 123
Have you not succeeded yet?, 279
Here a sheer hulk lies poor Tom Bowling, 64, 233
Here I am poor Jack, 49
Here is some lines about the times, 96
Here's a health fair Scotland to the land of the brave, 48
His watch on Balaklava heights, 30
How precious is Jesus who died on the tree, 189
I am a bold true Irishman, John Mitchell is my name, 8
I am a bold undaunted fox, that never was before on tramp, 154, 155
I am a fair maiden what's crossed in love, 110
I am a jolly sailor bold, and just returned to shore, 18
I am a man of genius and my name it is Jim Brown, 260
I am a most unlucky chap, 236
I am a rover and that's well known, 103

- I am a siance Nigga, my name is Jim Brown, 214
I am a true born Irishman, I come from poor Paddy's land,
172, 235
I am a young fellow that always loved rural sport, 109
I am a young girl whose fortune is great, 110
I command a sturdy band, 55
I courted a bonny lass many a day, 139
I dreamt that I dwelt in marble halls, 94
If all you've now been saying, 223
If beauty doth love to the bosom convey, 65
If my time could come over again, 162
If you are determined and wishful to go, 191
If you listen to me I will sing you a song, 200
If you'll give attention, I'll unfold to you, 219
I greased my brougues and cut my stick, 57
I had trouble, I had trouble, 40
I have a son called Michael, and for short I call him Mike,
239
I have been a wild rover these dozen long years, 69
I knew by the smoke that so gracefully curl'd, 16, 99
I left Ole Virginny one very fine day, 214
I lived in a wood for a number of year, 145
I'll hang my harp on a willow tree, 54
I'll sing of Jesus crucified, 259
I'll sing you a song about two lovers, 120
I look'd in the East, I look'd to the West, 28
I love it! I love it! and who shall dare, 272
I'm about to sing a stunning song, 10, 72
I'm a broken-hearted drunkard, in grief I'm arrayed, 162
I'm a going to tell a story, 87
I'm a master sweep, you must all know, 208
I'm a poor unlucky married man, 235
I'm a roving Irish boy, I have seen some ups and downs
sirs, 43
I'm a stranger in this country from Ireland I came, 268

- I'm Denny Blake from county Clare, 250
I met the waiter in his prime, 23
I'm glad I ever saw the day, 184
I'm gwan, 'I gwan to see my lubly Dina, 214
I'm remembered well - a slap up swell, 166
I must not tease my mother, 192
I'm very fond of fish, 245
In a little blue garment all tattered and torn, 141
In a post office bred, what a life sure I led, 262
In a valley fair I wander'd o'er, it's meadows pathway green,
30
In Dennis Street, in sweet Tralee, one day in the month of
August, 91
In Manchester Town, in fair Lancashire, 15
In olden time, there was a certain King, 216
In Ole Kentucky in de afternoon, 214
In seventeen hundred and sixty-nine, 121
In taking of my walks, on one cold winter's day, 25
In the days of old, when the forest and glade, 136
In the days of the past I was forced to leave home, 180
In the days we went a gipsying, 113, 190
In the days when I was hard up, not many years ago, 87
In the hush of evening tide, 237
In the sweet summer season dame nature seem'd pleasing, 38
In this old chair my father sat, 238
In this world there's men of all sorts, 177
In Thorny Moor Wood, in Nottinghamshire, 40
In vain I attempt to describe, 157, 158
I once did lub a pretty gal, 129
I once lived in a cabin on the Old Kentucky shore, 92
I remember the night was stormy and wet, 56
I saw you drop like dead, mother, 178
Is there for honest poverty, 103
I stood on the shore 'mid the weeping and wailing, 7
It happened t'other Monday morn, while seated at my loom
sirs, 171
It is now for a new song, gentlemen all, 251

- It is of a nobleman's daughter, 93
It's a shocking sad tale I'm about to relate, 168
It's of a comely young lady fair, 228
It's of a fair maid in Oxford City, 26
It's of a merchant's daughter in London Town did dwell, 257
It's of an Irish butcher who liv'd in London Town, 240
It's of an old green valley, on the Old Kentucky shore, 60
It's of a rich gentleman near London did dwell, 188
It's of a tradesman and his wife, I heard the other day, 97
It's some years ago, I very well know, 108
It's when I came to England some pleasure for to find,
44, 45
It was down in the lowlands a poor boy did wander, 3
It was in London City and near to the high way, 193
It was nature's gay day, 187
It was once I loved a bonny boy, 145
It was on St. Patrick's day when a young girl blythe and
gay, 236
I've been a wild rover these seven long years, 258
I've left Ballymornach a long way behind me, 153
I've lived a few years in this valley of tears, 150
I've seen the mud cabin he danced his wild jigs in, 162'
I was born in Alabama, my Massa's name was Deal, 214
I was courted by a young man who did me betray, 229
I was twenty-one last birthday, 69
Judge not a man by the cost of his clothing, 29
Kathleen Mavourneen, the grey dawn is breaking, 30
Let Christians all in love unite, 25
Let sons of slaughter show their skill, 140
Let the farmer praise his grounds, as the huntsman doth
his hounds, 85
Let us pause in life's pleasures and count its many tears,
233
Life is full of joys and sorrows, 207
Life's like a ship in constant motion, 145
Listen all, both short and tall, 140

- List to the storm, see the dark frowning sky, 3
- Live and let live! 'tis a great law of nature, 149
- Lo at noon, 'tis sudden night!, 22
- Lord Bateman was a noble lord, 16
- Loud roared the dreadful thunder, 37
- Lovely night! lovely night!, 160
- Love not, love not, ye hopeless sons of clay, 38
- Man the life boat! man the life boat!, 107
- Maxwelton braes are bonnie, 223
- May the blessing of God await you...., 197
- Mid pleasures and palaces though we may roam, 229
- Most folks when they grow up, at times they do persue, 73
- Mr. Bob Fubbs was a clerk confidential, 144
- My Connor, his cheeks they are as ruddy as morning, 80
- My dear girl I am landed in Botany Bay, 244
- My father he bought me a suit of clothes, 156
- My father is a lord, a lord of high renown, 161
- My father oft told me he would not control me, 101
- My father, since all that thou doest is right, 205
- My heart is gladly beating, 48
- My heart is sad, I'll tell you why, 86
- My love is tall...., 118
- My name is Jack Rag, 99
- My name is Captain Grant, and I am bound to say, 106
- My name is Jim the Carter, a jolly cock am I, 200
- My name is Larry Doolan, I'm a native of the soil, 39
- My name is Pat Murphy I'll never deny, 64
- My name it is Nell, I candid will tell, 53
- My name's Barney Murphy, I came from Killarney, 255
- My parents reared me tenderly having no child but me, 161
- My soul now arise, my passions take wing, 259
- My toggery I took out of pawn, 256
- My village home, my village home, 58
- Napoleon talks of war, boys, 274
- Natives of a land of glory, 195

- 'Neath a vine covered porch sat an old musketeer, 58
Ned Cleaver was a slaughterman, 242
Neighbours, countrymen, and friends, 5
No doubt you wonder who I is, 32
Not a drum was heard, nor a funeral note, 29
Not long ago in our town, 175
Now all around attention give, 83
Now all young men that are going to wed, 267
Now I beg your kind attention you'll give while I relate,
234
Now I'm going to sing, 220
Now just attend to me, 112
Now tell me Mary how it is that you can look so gay, 101
O broker spare that bed, touch not a single screw, 156
O come, come away, 184
O'er mountains steep, through vallies roaming, 122
O'er Nelson's tomb with silent grief oppress'd, 39, 131
Óf all the memories of the past, 94
Of all the wives that plague men's lives, 266
O follow him, nor fearful dream, 1, 2
Oh, a dainty old chap is the lively flea, 52
Oh, birdie, I am tired now, 177
Oh, black Monday morning dread I'm sure, 176
Oh Britania! the gem of the ocean, 223
Oh come, come to the Ingle-side, 128
Oh crikey! what a piece of work, there's all the country
through, 263
Oh crikey! what a rummy go there will be through the
nation, 36
Oh, don't you remember sweet Alice, Ben Bolt, 227
Oh Erin my country altho' thy harp slumbers, 37
Oh! here's the rigs of this night, 210
Oh, I am going to sing a story which I suppose you all
know, 231
Oh! if I had some one to love me, 104
Oh I have got a charming bride, 141

- Oh, I have lost my Dinah, 238
Oh, let me like a soldier fall, 231
Oh, life's a days journey to you I will say, 109
Oh listen with attention, good people far and near, 181
Oh Mary, thou art fading fast, 54
Oh, pilot 'tis a fearful night, 255
Oh, say ye virgins, have you seen, 224
Oh, speak of a man as we find him, 61
Oh swiftly goes de oyster boat, 133
Oh! the men of merry, merry England, 1, 2
Oh, this world is so hard to get through, 12
Oh, Willie, is it you dear? safe, sure at home, 19
Oh wilt thou be my bride, Kathleen, 109
Old England, Old England, this famous old place, 247
On a fair summer's morning as Morphens was parting, 95
On a fine Sabbath morn in the sweet month of May, 217
On a fine summer's morning the day was dawning, 127
Once more I return to my dear native home, 67
One cold winter's morning as the day was dawning, 150
One cold winter's night my dear mother died, 230
One day as I chanced to go roving, 142
One day while walking through the streets, 239
One evening as I mused, my senses being confused, 120
One evening of late as I strayed, 59, 260
One evening in the month of May, while strolling in the fields, 258
One morning in my rambles, as I walked by the sea shore, 80
One morning in the month of May, 59
One morning in the month of May how sweetly shone the sun, 117
One morning I was roving, 78
One morning ranging for recreation, 19
One night being press'd by old friend Cubb, 126
One night in cold December, I've reason to remember, 169
One night of late...., 118
One night upon my rambles from my true love again, 43

- One summer's eve with pensive thought, 56, 228
 One wintry eve the moon it shone, 276
 Only to see her face again, 70
 On the beautiful banks of the Shannon, 137
 On the distant prairie, where the heather wild, 90, 274
 On the fourteenth day of February we sailed from the land,
 102
 On the green banks of Shannon where Shelah was nigh, 55, 202
 On the highland mountains so far away, 151
 On the sky the bright stars glitter'd, 133
 O poor Chinese we must go, 195
 Our bugles sung truce for the night-cloud had lower'd, 99
 Our fire on the turf and tent 'neath the hill, 60
 O where and O where does your highland laddie dwell?, 41
 Pour out the Rhine wine, let it flow, 83
 Rise Herod, my hound, from the stranger's floor, 106
 Round de meadows am a ringing, 84
 Sail home! as straight as an arrow, 236
 Sally, Sally! shilly shally, 98
 Sambo, Sambo, he was stole away, 31
 Search all the world over I vow and declare, 49
 Sec wark sly "Stweed" the foundlin's meade, 173
 See the course thronged with gazers, - the sports are
 begun, 146
 See, those ribbons gaily streaming, 42
 Simon Grey was sixty-two, 68
 Some pals of mine were going for the day, 206
 Some say that dreams contrary go, I really think so too, 153
 Some time ago the people said, that English sports were
 dying, 124
 Spanking Jack was so comely, so pleasant, so jolly, 116
 Stand to your guns my hearts of oak, 8
 Sure I was out the other night on such a wild goose chase,
 114
 Sure won't you hear what roaring cheer, 68
 Take back those gems you gave me, 93
 The ancient sons of glory were all great men they say, 148

- The boys of Kilkenny are brave roaring blades, 108, 212
The bright stars fade, the moon is breaking, 221
The Christian Pilgrim's sing, 270
The convict ship lay near the beach, 173
The day was spent the moon shone bright, 276
The dreadful accident at Bradford, 182
The first of my courtship that ever was known, 102, 261
The flaunting flag of liberty, 41
The fourteenth day of August in Plymouth Sound we lay, 253
The golden vale of Limerick beside the Shannon stream, 172
The ladies, heaven bless them we love them every one, 220
The lads are all singing, 119
The light of other days is faded, 202, 232
The man that lives must learn to die, 215
The merry bells of England! how I love to hear them sound, 144
The minstrel boy to the war is gone, 122
The morn was fair, the skies were clear, 232
The news from Zululand has just come to hand, 273
The other afternoon being invited out to tea, 225
The pig is in the mire, the cow is on the grass, 14
The ranter's ship is sailing yet, 271
There came to the beach a poor exile of Erin, 230
There chanced to be a pedlar bold, 136
The red moon is up on the moss-covered mountain, 67
There is a flower that bloometh, 60
There is a land of pure delight, 215
There once was a cobbler by name Toby Brad, 134
There's a brave little bark, stealing out in the dark, 134
There was a lady fair and she lov'd a gentleman, 246
There was a noble overseer as crafty as a mouse sir, 256
There was a place in childhood that I remember well, 135
The river of China is a beautiful river, 195
The sea ran high, the winds were wild, 167
The sea, the open sea's my home, 34
The sea was rough the clouds were dark, 245

- The sergeant commanded his party to church...., 199, 269
The storm o'er the ocean flew furious and fast, 91
The streams of lovely Nancy divides in two parts, 17
The sultry climes of foreign shores, 38
The sweetest girl down our way, 207
The tear fell gently from her eye, 34
The time it is now just arrived, 221
The very first time I left Carrick, 26
Think how nought but life can sever, 195
This memorable battle took place off the Ocean of Sprats,
138
Though I mingle in the throng, 27
Though much is said and sung, about a woman's tongue, 28
Thou lord, canst make the meanest soul, 195
Three times with her love she was shipwreck'd, 93
'Tis forty years my old friend John, 52
'Tis Jesus Christ I want to find, 4
'Tis of a blind beggar and he lost his sight, 76
'Tis of a fair young damsel who in London did dwell, 11
'Tis the last rose of summer left blooming alone, 48
Tom Starboard was a lover true, 125
Trouble o'erwhelms us in the world, 22
'Twas a beautiful morn in the time of the spring, 65
'Twas a cold winter's night and the tempest was snarling,
114
'Twas a glorious day worth a warriors telling, 85
'Twas landlady Meg that made such rare flip, 167
'Twas last Sunday morn, to me the news was carried, 53
'Twas off the coast of Guinea land, 37
'Twas on a fine summer's morning when birds sweetly tuned
from each bower, 116
'Twas one cold night when the wind, 44, 45
'Twas one morn when the wind from the northward blew
keenly, 14
Understanding that Old Mother Clifton's house...., 163, 164
Upon a summer's morning...., 118

Upon the hill he turn'd to take a last fond look, 66
Upon the tented field a minstrel knight, 115
War's desolating conflict now is o'er, 183
Way down upon the Swaney river, 125
Wedlock is a tickleish thing, a merrily O, and O merrily A,
222
What a cry in this country about the free trade, 47
What changes have been since I went to Bengal, 241
What e'eh shuamish lovers might say, 243
What is your name?, 218
What vessel are you sailing in, 279
What will a drunkard do for ale!, 218
When first in this country a stranger, 57
When first I went to service, a nursemaids place I took, 73
When first to town I came at the railway landed, 11
When I consider, O my God, 189
When I parted from Erin, heart-broken to leave thee, 90
When I're a lad, sixteen years ago, 79
When is a man less than a man?, 111
When I think of my love 'tis a pleasure, 206
When I was broken from de shell, 214
When I wur at whoam and work'd hard at the plough, 265
When Mary in the morning to the Sepulchre came, 270
When nature in the voice of pain, 71, 197
When other lips and other hearts, 51, 273
When Sally's mother heard the news, 83
When Steerwell heard me first impart, 211
When the glow worm gilds the elfin bower, 21
When the leaves had forsaken the trees, 135
When torn is my bosom by sorrow and care, 13
Where are you going, my pretty maid?, 201
While strolling one night thro' London's gay throng, 182
White folk all I've just come out, 6
Who is there among us who doth not revere, 236
Who shall be fairest?, 21

- Who will enlist with Christ our King, 4
- Why am I so sad and weary, 168
- Why Dermot you look happy now, your dress is neat and
clean, 119
- Why did she leave him, they grew up together, 1, 2
- Why does our pastor say farewell, 196
- Will you come with me, my Phillis dear, 6
- With fingers taper and white, 194
- With fingers weary and worn, 194
- Woodman, spare that tree, 193
- Ye banks and braes, and streams around, 12
- Ye children, whom no absent joy (Orphan Boy), 198
- Ye children, whom no absent joy (The affectionate mother),
192
- Ye gentlemen both great and small, 20
- Ye lads of this nation, of high and low station, 165
- Ye maidens, wives and widows too, give attention, 31
- Yes; 'tis a spell hath o'er me cast, 142
- You are going far away, 227
- You buxom lads and lasses gay, 77
- You constant lovers give attention, 105
- You drunkards all I pray attend wherever you may be,
157, 158
- You electors of Leeds, if you've no objection, 237
- You gallant sons of Erin's Isle, of high and low degree, 126
- You gaze upon my brow and see, 257
- You have told me that you love me, 148
- You heroes of the day, that are lively, brave, and gay, 266
- You landsmen all, on you I call, you heroes stout and brave,
137
- You lovers all both great and small and listen to my theme,
122
- You married women and men likewise, 95.
- You married women draw near awhile, 9, 261
- You muses nine with me combine, assist my slender quill, 35
- You muses now assist me I am seeking for your aid, 129

- Young men in every station, that live within this nation, 159
- Young Phelim O'Neale loved sweet Norah Machree, 170
- Young William was a sailor a handsome roving boy, 147
- Your attention now I crave, which I hope you won't refuse, 23
- Your Molly has never been false she declares, 201
- You sons and daughters of each persuasion (A dialogue between
a Catholic and Protestant), 213
- You sons and daughters of each persuasion (A dialogue between
a Priest and a Parson), 143
- You sons of Erin's nation, of every rank and station, 132
- You sons of Grauna come list awhile, 165
- You sons of Hibernie now listen awhile to my song, 219
- You sons of Old Granua I call your attention, 132
- You sons of the main that sail over the flood, 275
- You sweet pretty lasses wherever you be, 36
- You've heard of a nigger, they call'd Uncle Ned, 224
- You would not leave your Norah, 94

INDEX OF TITLES, VOLUME 8

Adieu my native land, 38
Adventures of spring heel'd Jack, The, 228
All round my cap, 74
All's well, 119
All the lads in the village come wooing to me, 3
Answer to Colin and Phoebe, The, 162
Answer to the bloom is on the rye, 142
Answer to the light guitar, 178
Arethusa, The, 166
Arthur O'Bradley's wedding, 16
Away to the mountains brow, 94
Bachelor's hall, 88
Bailiffs are coming, The, 81
Ballenden braes, 44
Banks of Banna, The, 208
Banks of Claudy, The, 5
Banks of Clyde, The, 58
Banks of Inverary, The, 120
Banks of sweet primroses, The, 198
Barclay and Perkin's drayman, 25
Barnet races, 62
Barney Bralaghans courtship, 172
Barren Down Brae, 56
Battle and the breeze, The, 155
Battle of Algiers, The, 73
Battle of the Nile, 45
Battle of the Shannon and Chesapeake, 18
Beam of beauty's eye, The, 140
Beautiful maid, The, 90
Beautiful maid of my soul, The, 216
Bedlam City, 221

- Behold how brightly breaks the morn, 127
Behold the man that is unlucky, 53
Betsy Baker, 24
Beverley maid, and the tinker, The, 99
Billy Barlow, 213
Black-bird, The, 116
Blessings of a good little wife, The, 188
Blind beggar's daughter of Bethnal Green, The, 132
Blooming rose of fair Briton's Isle, The, 50
Bloom is on the rye, The, 3
Blow the candle in, 149
Blow the candle out, 22
Blue-ey'd Mary, 26
Blue-eyed Mary or, the victim of seduction, 97
Bold boatswain of Dover, The, 71
Bold dragoon, The, 141
Bold fisherman, The, 190
Bold Irishman, The, 60
Bold pedlar and Robin Hood, The, 40
Bold Robin Hood, 15
Bold Rob Roy, 151
Bonny, bonny owl, The, 32
Bottle of good rum, 224
Bound 'prentice to a waterman, 163
Boys of Kilkenny, The, 208
Bread and cheese, and kisses, 41
Brighton Camp, or the girl I left behind me, 18, 31
British true blue, The, 171
Britons strike home, 189
Britons united, 222
Buffalo, The, 169
Burlington Bay, 146
Bushes and briers, 157
Butcher turned devil, 34
Buy broom besoms, 12

Cabin boy, The, 44
Canadian boat song, 152
Castle Hyde, 17
Chace of the hare, The, 97
Chapter of accidents, 88
Chummies society, The, 219
Coast of Barbary, The, 32
Cold winter is past, 20
Colin stole my heart away, 40
Come where the aspens, 8
Constant lovers, The, 120
Contented squire, The, 75
Cookey's courtship or; cupboard love, 212
Cottage in the grove, 201
Cottager's daughter, The, 130
Countryman's ramble in Cheapside, The, 13
Croppy boy, The, 23
Cruel father and affectionate lovers, The, 43
Curly hair, The, 12
Dame Durden, 66
Dandy wife, The, 161
Dark-hair'd girl, The, 148
Dashing white sergeant, 182A
Dear Tom this brown jug, 91
Death of Parker, 45
Deeds of Napoleon, 49
Deserter, The, 100
Disobedient daughter, 195
Does your mother know you're out, 202
Dogs-meat man, The, 44
Do you ever think on me love, 193
Drowsy sleeper, The, 215
Drunken husband, The, 150
Dumb wife, The, 64
Dusky night, The, 167

- Dustman's brother, The, 186
Each has a lover but me, 31
Ellen Aureen, 10
Elwina of Waterloo, 135
Endearing charms, 125
England's gallant sailor King, 201
Eveleen's bower, 86
Evening bells, 226
Evening star, The, 78
Factory girl, The, 151
Faint and wearily, 80
Fair Phoebe and her dark-eyed sailor, 157
Fair zephyr, 179
Faithful Ellen's happy meeting, 203
Fanny Blair, 1
Farewell he, 121
Farmer's boy, 179
Farmer's daughter and the gay ploughboy, The, 155
Fate of faithful Nancy and William of the waggon train, The,
158
Fate of young Henry, 114
Fat old parish vestryman, The, 153
Female drummer, The, 131
Female smuggler, The, 197
Fight, The, 192
Fine young English gentleman, The, 154
Finikin lass, The, 4
Fisherman's boy, The, 90
Fit comes on me now, The, 134
Flaxen headed plough-boy, A, 104
Flora, the lily of the West, 177
Flower of Lancashire, The, 106
Flowers of the forest, The, 108
Fly away pretty moth, 178
Follow the drum, 187

- Forget not your soldier, 147
For it all depends upon the plough, 220
Fox, The, 108
Free and easy, 6
Frolicksome farmer, The, 135
Gaily circling glass, 203
Gallant female sailor, 47
Gallant Mars, The, 76
Gallant poachers, The, 21
Gay old man, The, 85
Generous farmer, The, 124
Gilderoy, 189
Gipsy laddy, The, 33
Gleaners, The, 7, 128
Glorious Apollo, 103
Glorious victory of Navarino, The, 136
Goddess Diana, The, 29
Going to Chelsea to buy a bun, 225
Golden Vanity; or, the low lands low, The, 134
Good advice to bachelors and maids in choosing husbands and
wives, A, 137
Good husband, The, 39
Gossiping husband, The, 123
Gossiping wife, The, 123
Grand conversation under the rose, 191
Green willow, The, 218
Grey mare, 139
Ground for the floor, 132
Grumbling farmers, The, 81
Happy shepherd, The, 69
Happy soldier, The, 180
Heart and lute, 19
Heart of a sailor, The, 102
Heart that can feel for another, The, 183
Heavenly home, 174

Henry's gone to the wars, 41
Here we meet too soon to part, 99
Hero's harvest home, The, 113
He's all the world to me, 105
He was famed for deeds of arms, 142
Hey the bonny breast-knots, 115
Highland soldier, 74
Homeward trot Dido and I, 230
Honest ploughman, or, 90 years ago, The, 196
Hope told a flattering tale, 127
Hot codlings, 223
Hunter's horn, The, 184
If I had a donkey wot wouldn't go, 46
I love her, how I love her, 210
I met her at the fancy fair, 193
I'm one of the chaps wot sings, 143
Incontrovertible facts, 2
Indian lass, The, 85
Indian maid, The, 224
I never say nothing to nobody, 182
Innocent mirth, 217
In praise of the lakes of Killarney, 145
Irish stranger, 187
Island of St. Helena, The, 36
Is there a heart, 169
I stood amid the glittering throng, 185
It was a winter's evening, 86
I won't be a nun, 109
Jack of all trades, 212
Jack of Ambrose Mill, 126
Jack Robinson, 5
Jack Williams the boatswain, 10
Jane of Tralee, 89
Jane of Tyrone, 217
Jenny the maid of the moor, 110

- Jerry Duff. A parody on Harry Bluff, 8
Jim Crow's description of the London lasses, 79
Joan's ale was new, 55
Jockey to the fair, 136
Joe the marine, 149
John Anderson, my Jo, 113
Jolly Jack Tar, The, 168
Jug of this, A, 10
Justices and Old Bailey, 28
Just like love is yonder rose, 102
Kentish cricketer, The, 71
King's coachman, The, 107
Kiss dear maid, The, 181
Kitty Jones, 93
Kitty of the Clyde, 197
Laid up in port, 60
Land boys we live in, The, 70
Lass of Gowrie, The, 64
Lass of London City, The, 75, 129
Lass of Ocrum, The, 13
Lass of Tiviot-side, The, 11
Lass that loves a sailor, The, 226
Last farewell, The, 115
Last moments of James Greenacre, The, 229
Leicester chambermaid, The, 39
Let us range the fields, 56
Light bark, The, 167
Listen dear Fanny, 94
Little love is a mischievous boy, 205
Little town's boy, The, 22
London merchant, The, 34
Lord Thomas and fair Eleanor, 14
Loss of the Betsey, 87
Love and liver, 150
Love in long-acre, 214

- Lovely village maid, The, 218
Lover's downfall, The, 160
Lover's lament for her sailor, The, 225
Lovers' meeting, The, 55
Lover's separation, The, 76
Love's a tyrant, 169
Loves of Sally Brown and Ben the carpenter, The, 48
Love's ritornella, 127
Love's roundelay, 182A
Maid and soldier, The, 220
Maid of Langollen, The, 78
Maid of Lodi, The, 67
Maid of the mill, 11
Maids' lamentation, The, 56
Maids' lamentation for her Georgy, 62
Maid's lament for her sailor boy, The, 121
Marian's my lily, 125
Marriage of the rose, 94
Mary, dear Mary! list! awake!, 54
Mary le moor, 146
Mary Neil, 28
Mary of the moor, 119
Mary, the maid of the green, 108
Matrimonial sweets! or, do cease your clack, 205
May we ne'er want a friend nor a bottle to give him, 105
Melancholy, 19
Melancholy and dreadful loss of the Amphitrite, 42
Men what silly things you are, 167
Merry row the bonny hark, 184
Merry Swiss boy, The, 178
Milk-maid coming from the wake, 65
Miller's asleep in his mill, The, 140
Minstrel boy, 11
Minstrel to his steed, The, 113
Moon is up, The, 115

- Moonlight sea, The, 164
Mouth of the Nile, The, 166
Mower, The, 131
Murder of M. Marten, by W. Corder, 68
My bonny blooming highland Jane, 206
My dear little girl that lives in yon cot, 114
My father kept a horse, 20
My friend and pitcher, 182
My grandfather was a most wonderful man, 204
My lodging is on the cold ground, 140
My native love, 207
My own blue bell, 184
My village fair, 100
Nancy of Yarmouth, 19
Nan of the valley, 54
Never marry a Charley, 127
New answer to Kelvin Grove, 159
New chapter of cheats, 57
Newgate walls, 176
New gipsy laddy, The, 211
New Jack of all trades, The, 118
New King God bless him, The, 3
New Mary Neil, The, 4
New-mown hay, The, 164
New Riggs of the races, The, 211
New St. Patrick's day, 175
Nid, nid, noddin, 87
Nobby waterman, The, 51
No more shall the chummies, 180
No, my love no!, 106
Nosegay girl, The, 116
Nottingham ale, The, 148
Nut-girl, The, 125
Oak table, The, 209
Oh! no I never name my wife, 177

- Oh, no, we never mention her, 178
O, it was not for me that I heard the bells ringing, 208
Old English gentleman, The, 194
Old maid, The (An old maid kept five great tom cats), 43
Old maid, The (When I was a girl of eighteen years old), 104
Old woman of Rumford, 52
Old woman's sayings!, 83
Orphan drummer boy, The, 194
Our cottage lay distant a mile, 58
Our King is a true British sailor, 142
Our ship she lays in harbour, 124
Outlandish knight, The, 38
"Overboard he vent, And", 71
Oxford scholar, The, 33
Cyster girl, The, 191
Paddington coachman, 30
Paddy Carey, 107
Paddy Connor, 165
Parting kiss, The, 31
Paul Jones, 210
Paul Pry, 214
Peep at the coronation, 61
Pilgrim of love, The, 91
Pirates bride, The, 147
Pleasing wife and satisfied husband, The, 200
Ploughboys dream, The, 92
Poachers, The, 26
Poor but honest sodger, 73
Poor Caroline of Edinburgh Town, 193
Poor little sweep, 1
Poor Mary in the silvery tide, 188
Poor old Mr. December, 160
Poor peasant boy, The, 224
Poor savoyard boy, 154
Poor Willie was a sailor brave, 199
Poor wounded boy, The, 145

- Poverty's no sin, 144
Pretty Peggy of Derby, 90
Pretty plough boy, The, 152
Pretty Susan the pride of Kildare, 180
Punchinello, 84
Puzzle discovered or, the grand secret found out, The, 9
Queen of Otaheite, The, 168
Queen of the May, 181
Rakish young fellow, The, 156
Rambling sailor, The, 175
Richard of Taunton, 29
Ri fum ti fum, 35
Riggs of the races, The, 80
Robin Hood, 122
Robin Ruff-head, 59
Rory O'More, 122
Rose-bud in summer, The, 35
Rose in June, The, 52
Rose of affection, The, 140
Rose of Allandale, The, 111
Row with me down the river, 91
Rule Britannia, 170
Sailor boy capering ashore, 67
Sailor's courtship, The, 130
Sailor's dream, The, 118
Sailors' home, The, 176
Saints sweet home, The (Mid scenes of confusion and creatures complaints), 195
Saints sweet home, The (Rejoice ye redeemed, your prospects how bright), 63
Samuel Wright, 227
Sarah Wilson, 133
Sary Sykes, 77
Scot's medley, 89
Secret discovered; or, all found out at last, The, 190
Seeds of love, The, 221
Shannon's flow'ry banks, 138
Sheep shearing, The, 173

- Sheffield Park, 35
Sheffield 'prentice, The, 61
She lives with her own granny dear, 206, 207
She never blam'd him, never!, 110
Shipwreck'd tar, 69
Sich a gitting up stairs, 21
Sicilian maid, The, 203
Smiling Nan, 139
Softly sleep my baby boy, 8
Soldier's boy, The, 162
Soldiers farewell to Manchester, The, 101
Soldier's gratitude, 24
Sons of Mars, 156
Southerly wind and a cloudy sky, 65
Spider and the fly, The, 170
Sporting farmer, The, 109
Spotted cow, The, 152
Spring water cresses, 96
Squire and farmer, The, 144
State of the times, The, 215
St. Patrick was a gentleman, 102
Strolling minstrel boy, The, 207
Such a beauty I did grow, 141
Such a getting out of bed, 216
Sweet singing birds, The, 165
Sweet William's return, 171
Swiss maid, The, 163
Swiss toy girl, The, 230
 Sylvia's request and William's denial, 53
Tailor in a hobble, The, 222
Tarry sailor, 66
Tars of the Blanch, The, 17
Tartar tongue. A parody on the tartar drum, 146
Teddy O'Gra, 173
Teetotaller's song, The, 82

- Tell her I'll love her, 181
Then say my sweet girl can you love me, 138
They marched through the town, 94
Thorney Moor Wood, 27
Trasher, The, 95
Thumping glass of gin, A, 98
Thy smile was sweet, 202
Thy sweet, silver light bonny moon, 100
Tom Bowling, 126
Tom Starboard and his faithful Nan, 78
Tom Steady, 32, 138
Trial of Willy Reily, The, 30
Trotting horse, The, 41
Troubadour from distant land, 115
True British sailor, 165
True lovers; or, the King's commands must be obey'd, The, 223
Tuck out, 143
Undaunted female, The, 117
Under the rock, 122
Unkind shepherdess, The, 27
Valiant soldier, The, 6
Van Diemens land, 36
Very respectable, 96
Voyage was past, The, 70
Walnut tree, The, 207
Wanderer's rest, The, 103
Wandering girl; or, the bud of the rose, The, 7, 128
Wandering savoyard, The, 210
Waterman, The, 119
Waving greenwood tree, 226
Wealthy farmer's son, The, 95
We have lived and lov'd together, 147
Welsh harper, The, 114
We met, 185
We're going a-gipsying, 105

- What won't money do?, 84
When this old hat was new, 57
Why are you wandering here I pray, 182A
Wild guitar, The, 8
William and Dinah, 98
William and Phillis, 158
William of the ferry, 133
Will the weaver, 2
Will Watch the bold smuggler, 183
Wilt thou say farewell love, 68
Wine, rosy wine, 3
Winter piece - the time to remember the poor, 72
With a helmet on his brow, 117
Wive's lamentation, 103
Woman, dear woman for me, A, 153
Woodland Mary, 172
Woodman, The, 72
Workhouse boy, The, 209
Worth of a husband, 112
Worth of a woman, 112
Wounded hussar, The, 213
Ye banks and braes of bonny doun, 25
Young Edward the gallant hussar, 192
Young Henry the poacher, 37
Young love, 173
Young Morgan, 50, 129
Young ramble away, 101
Young Riley, 23
Young sailor bold, The, 159
Young widow, The, 198
Young William of the royal waggon train, 111

INDEX OF FIRST LINES, VOLUME 8

- A boat danced on Clyde's bonny stream, 197
Above all the men breathing a rover is my delight, 118
Abroad as I was waiking alone, 223
A damsel possess'd of great beauty, 192
Adieu my native land adieu, 38
A famous man was Robin Hood, 151
A flaxen headed cow-boy, 104
Ah! hear the wandering savoyard's tale, 210
Ah! my heart from my bosom did fly, 41
A jolly old farmer once soaking his clay, 124
A little old woman a living she got, 223
All round my cap I wears a green whittle, 74
All yon that have a feeling heart, give ear to what I've
 penn'd, 227
Alone on the banks of the dark rolling Danube, 213
A maiden I was at the age of sixteen, 131
An old maid kept five great tom-cats, 43
An American frigate, call'd the Richard by name, 210
An outlandish knight came from the north lands, 38
A pretty young shepherdess was keeping her sheep, 130
Arise, arise, Britannia's sons, arise, 45
A sailor courted a farmer's daughter, 120
As along yon sea side I chanc'd for to stray, 90
As a squire one day a young gipsy did meet, 75
As a warrior's daughter, she did roam, 203
As down in cupid's garden with pleasure I did go, 55
As I cam' in by Calder fair, 89
As I did walk along the street, 220
As I rode out on a summer's morning, 17
As I rode over London Bridge, 62
As I stray'd o'er the common on Cork's rugged border, 146
As I walk'd forth one summers morn, 164

- As I walk'd out one fine morning, 26
- As I walk'd out one May morning, down by the river side, 199
- As I walk'd out one morning clear, 106
- As I walk'd out one morning, one morning in spring, 56
- As I walked one mid-summer morning, 198
- As I walked out one morning fair, 206
- As I walked out one morning in the spring time of the year, 76
- As I was a walking down Birmingham street, 101
- As I was a walking on a far distant shore, 85
- As I was a walking one fine summer's morning, 75, 129
- As I was going to Chelsea one day, 225
- As I was walking along the sea shore, 225
- As I was walking through the county of Cavan, 23
- As I went to my cot, at the close of the day, 100
- As Mars and Minerva was viewing of some implements, 191
- As old trade and commerce were conversing on the present times,
215
- A southerly wind and a cloudy sky, 65
- As through the grove I took my way, 171
- At home in our village, when we'd done our daily labour, 61
- At Kentuck last night a party met, 21
- At Ratcliffe Cross the other day when the scullers would not
ply, 71
- Attend awhile, and do not smile young men and maids around, 158
- A valiant soldier I dare not name, 6
- Awake, awake, you drowsy sleeper, 215
- Away, away to the mountain's brow, 94
- Away with melancholy, 19
- Behold all on the silver stream, 76
- Behold, how brightly breaks the morning, 127
- Behold the man that is unlucky, 53
- Believe me if all those endearing young charms, 125
- Bold Robin Hood ranged the forest all round, 15
- Bold Robin Hood, was a forrester good, 122
- Bound 'prentice to a waterman, 163
- By the gayly-circling glass, 203

- Can any King be half so great, 95
Cease your brawling, - mirth's my calling, 84
Cold winter is past, 20
Come all ye jolly sailors bold, 166
Come all ye married women who have husbands kind and true,
112
Come all ye thoughtless young men, 69
Come all you bold seamen and see what is done, 189
Come all you British hearts of oak, and listen unto me, 136
Come all you Britons stout and bold, that love your native
land, 73
Come all you frolicsome fellows, 39
Come all you gallant poachers, that ramble void of care, 36
Come all you jolly husbandmen and listen to my song, 196
Come all you lads of high renown, 21
Come all young men and maidens attent unto my rhyme, 193
Come all young men of high renown, 161
Come all you pretty maidens fair, attend unto my song, 95
Come all you thoughtless young men a warning take by me, 68
Come all you true-bred Englishmen, where'er you may be, 222
Come all you wild and wicked youths wherever you may be, 37
Come all you young brisk fellows, 125
Come all you young fellows that have a mind to range, 169
Come all you young females wherever you be, 1
Come arouse thee, arouse thee, my brave Swiss boy, 178
Come, buy my sweet singing-birds full of fine song, 165
Come, come dearest Phoebe let's away to the fair, 162
Come fill me a bumper, and round let it pass, 3
Come, forsake the gay town, to the greenwood haste down, 105
Come gentlemen sit you all merry, I'll sing you a song of
want, 217
Come haste thee, come haste thee, 163
Come list awhile, and you soon shall hear, 197
Come listen awhile and a story I'll tell (The new riggs of
the races), 211
Come listen awhile and a story I'll tell (The tailor in a
hobble), 222

- Come listen awhile to a story of fate, 59
- Come listen both single and married unto those few lines I write, 112
- Come listen neighbours while I tell, 228
- Come list you gallant Englishmen, who ramble at your ease, 42
- Come, neighbours, and listen a while, 16
- Come neighbours draw near me and listen awhile, 34
- Come where the aspens quiver, 8
- Cri'd William, when just come from sea, 206
- Cries William, when first come from sea, 207
- Dame Durden kept five serving girls, 66
- Dear Nancy I've sailed the world all round, 138
- Dear Tom, this brown jug which now foams with good ale, 91
- Deserted by the waning moon, 119
- Do cease your clack and hold your tongue, 205
- Down by a chrystal river side, 121
- Down by the side of Bedlam City, 221
- Down in the valley my father did dwell, 130
- Do you ever think of me, love?, 193
- Draw near and give attention, 83
- Early one summer's morning, along as I did pass, 120
- Faint and wearily the way-worn traveller, 80
- Faintly as tolls the evening chime, 152
- Fair Sylvia on a certain day, 53
- Fair Venus the goddess of beauty and love, 148
- Fair zephyr, gentle zephyr, 179
- Farmers Marco and Pedro were jogging along, 81
- Far remove'd from noise and smoke, 72
- Fly away pretty moth to the shade, 178
- Forget not your soldier, he'll ne'er forget you, 147
- From distant climes a troubador, 115
- From noise and bustle far away, 24
- Gentle Zitella, 127
- Gilderoy was a bonny boy, had roses on his shoe, 189
- Give attention both married and single, 153

- Glorious Apollo from on high beheld us, 103
- Good bye, my love, good bye, my bark is on the bay, 147
- Good people draw near, and a song you shall hear, 62
- Good people draw near and listen to my ditty, 80
- Good people give attention and listen to my song, 47
- Hark the goddess Diana, 29
- Here a sheer hulk, lies poor Tom Bowling, 126
- Here's adieu to your judges and juries, 28
- Here's the rose bud in June, and sweet violets blow, 173
- Here we meet too soon to part, 99
- He was fam'd for deeds of arms, 142
- Hey the bonny, O the bonny, 115
- Hope told a flattering tale, 127
- How happy's the soldier that lives on his pay, 180
- How werry snug and nautical, 51
- I am a besom maker, listen to my tale, 12
- I am a boatswain by my trade, 10
- I am a bold Irishman, just come to town, 60
- I am a jolly Jack Tar, just come from afar, 168
- I am a ploughboy stout and strong, 92
- I am a poor old man in years, come listen to my song, 57.
- I am a sailor stout and bold, long time I have ploughed the
ocean, 175
- I am lonesome since I cross'd the hills, 18
- I am poor Jack just come from sea, 66
- I am poor Joe the colliers son, 126
- I built my love a gallant ship, a ship of northern fame, 13
- I came from a land far away, far away, 154
- I can sport as fine a trotting horse as any swell in town,
41
- I dream'd the rose was married to the bird it lov'd so well,
94
- If beauty doth love to the bosom convey, 108
- If I had a beau, for a soldier would go, 182A
- If I had a donkey wot wouldn't go, 46
- If you want a good hymn pray buy one, 195

- If you will list, I vow, sirs, 35
 I give thee all, I can no more, 19
 I had knocked out the dust from my pipe t'other night, 209
 I have a ship in the north country, 134
 I knew a Sicilian maid, 203
 I lived in a wood for a number of years, 132
 I'll range life's gayest garden, 140
 I'll sing you a good old song made by a good old pate, 194
 I'll sing you a prime new song, that was made by a young
 chap's pate, 154
 I'll spread these green branches all over her young, 27
 I'll tell you of sad accidents a long and dismal chapter, 88
 I love her, how I love her, 210
 I'm a master sweep, you must all know, 219
 I'm lonesome since I crossed the hills, 31
 I'm Simon Bore just come from college, 2
 I'm the lad that's free and easy, 6
 I'm von o' them ere coves, 143
 In a cottage embosom'd within a deep shade, 97
 In Beverley Town a maid did dwell, 99
 In coming down to Manchester to gain my liberty, 101
 In front of Newgate on Tuesday morn, 229
 In Grays Inn Lane, not long ago, 44
 In London streets I chanc'd to stray, 13
 In Otaheite, I've heard say, a huge fat Queen walked out, 168
 In robes of green the smiling spring, 11
 In Sheffield Park O there did dwell, 35
 In summer when the leaves were green, 138
 In Thorney Moor Woods in Nottinghamshire, 27
 I once was a rakish young fellow, 156
 I saw her at the fancy fair, 193
 I seek her on every shore, 216
 I sing a modern ballad, made by a modern pate, 153
 I sing the maid of Lodi, 67
 I sowed the seeds of love it was all in the spring, 221

- Is there a heart that never lov'd, 169
I stood amid the glittering throng, 185
I suppose you all know at the back of the bank, 30
It is of a nobleman's daughter, 159
I travelled France and Spain, and sailed into Germany, 145
Its fare you well cold winter and fare you well cold frost,
121
Its Ike and Gibball and bonney goes free, 107
It's of a brisk young butcher as I have heard 'em say, 39
It's of a comely young lady fair, 157
It's of a damsel both fair and handsome, 43
It's of a fair young creature who dwelt by the sea side, 188
It's of a liquor merchant in London did dwell, 98
It's of a pretty plough boy was gazing o'er his plough, 152
It's of a rich merchant near London we hear, 34
It's of a young 'prentice who went to court his dear, 22
Its Sarah Wilson is my name, 133
It's when I came to England some pleasure for to find, 177
It was a winter's evening, and fast came down the snow, 86
It was in a country village, by a neat little cottage, 194
It was in the forenoon of the first day of August, 166
It was on a summer's morning all in the month of May, 5
It was on Easter Monday, the spring time of the year, 134
It was on one summer's morning fair, 176
It was on one summer's morning on the 14th day of May, 131
It was through the groves the other day, 119
It was very early in the spring, 23
I've come across the sea, 230
I've kiss'd and I've prattl'ed with fifty fair maids, 11
I've roved afar thro' summer climes, 207
I went to the fair with a heart all so merry, 208
I was brought up in Sheffield, but not of high degree, 61
Jack Steadfast and I were both mess mates at sea, 183
Jack vow'd old England left behind, 118
Jim Crow he was a single man, 79

- John Anderson, my Jo, John, when we were first acquaint, 113
- Joseph - Well, John, they tell me that you are become a tee-
taller, 82
- Just like love is yonder rose, 102
- Kind friends I hope I don't intrude in venturing before ye,
214
- Last New Years Day I've heard say, 29
- Let farmers praise their grounds, and huntsmen praise their
hounds, 224
- Listen! dear Fanny, oh! listen to me, 94
- Little Love is a mischievous boy, 205
- Long time I lov'd a damsel young, 4
- Lord Thomas he was a bold forester, 14
- Madam, desserpxE otrehtih evah I...., 9
- Many a knight and lady gay, 191
- Mary, dear Mary! list! awake!, 54
- Merrily while the dear is browsing, 122
- Mid scenes of confusion and creatures complaints, 195
- Most gentlemen take delight, 108
- My dark-hair'd girl, thy ringlets deck, 148
- My dear little girl that lives in yon cot, 114
- My father kept a horse and my mother kept a mare, 20
- My father oft told me he would not controul me, 217
- My father's gone to knead his dough, 127
- My father was a gay old man, 85
- My Flora why so very shy, 142
- My grandfather was a most wonderful man, 204
- My lodging is on the cold ground, 140
- My moralizing muse attunes, 186
- My old maiden aunt says I am young, 31
- My own blue bell!, 184
- My pretty Jane my dearest Jane, 3
- My toggery I took out of pawn, 150
- Near Clyde's gay stream there dwelt a maid, 133
- Near Southwark-Bridge on the Surrey-side, 25
- No danger the heart of a seamen appals, 142

- No doubt a song you've heard, 143
No more shall the chummies bawl out sweep, 180
Not long ago, a simple lad, from Yorkshire I did roam, 93
Now all single gents I address myself to, 198
Now Boney he's awa' from his warring and fighting, 36
Now by the waving greenwood tree, 226
Now fayther and mother they're both dead and gone, 71
Now wanton gales perfume the glade, 201
Now winter is come with its cold chilly breath, 72
O cold was the climate and cheerless the moor, 10
O come all you sons of Hibernia, 173
O come to me when day-light sets, 164
O'er the brake, or o'er the mountain, 105
Of all the birds on bush or tree, 32
Of all the sweet flowers that bloom in the spring, 140
Of all the wives that plague mens lives, 123
O fare you well, young William cried, 115
Of a rich young lady I'm going to tell, 211
Off! said the stranger, off! off! and away, 167
Oh! a woman I do love, believe me that is true, 98
Oh Erin agra bid your sons pay attention, 175
Oh, is it not most strange to think, 216
Oh! I am a drover I drive along the road, 212
Oh, love is the fairy power, 182A
Oh! men what silly things you are, 167
Oh! no I never name my wife, 177
Oh, no, we never mention her, her name is never heard, 178
Oh the boys of Kilkenny are brave roaring blades, 208
Oh, this love, this love, this love, 214
Oh, this money, money, money, 84
Oh! this was the cot of the Indian maid, 224
Oh weep for the hour, 86
Oh! wilt thou leave thy father's halls, 8
Old Mr. December he lost his wife, 160
O! merry row, O merry row, 184

- O mother mother, I am married, 2
- On a bright sunny morn did the huntsmen prepare, 97
- On a cold winter's morn as the snow was a falling, 1
- On Baltic billows rode my ship, 31
- On board the Shannon frigate, in the merry month of May, 18
- Once I lov'd a damsel, 28
- Once I loved a young man as dear as my life, 7, 128
- Once I thought I ne'er should be, 100
- One cold winter's evening the stormy winds did blow, 22
- One day going out for a walk, 96
- One evening of late as young Colin I met, 58
- One lovely morning I was walking, 111
- One morning in the month of May, 152
- One night my sweetheart came to woo, 41
- On the highland mountains so far away, 74
- O pity the fate of a poor wretched stranger, 187
- O rise up Willy Reilly, and come away with me, 30
- Orynthia, my beloved, I call in vain, 91
- O! softly sleep my baby boy, 8
- O! they march'd thro' the town with their banners so gay, 94
- Our ship she lays in harbour, 124
- Our ship we sailed from Quebec, 87
- Over the sunny hills I stray, 114
- O what a place is London Town, 202
- O when I was born, says Old Mother Goose, 213
- O you pretty fair maidens, I pray lend an ear, 56
- Poll, dang it, how do you do?, 67
- Poor Joe the marine, was at Portsmouth well known, 149
- Poor Kate, with nosegay basket trim, 144
- Poor Willie was a sailor brave, 199
- Pretty Nancy of Yarmouth, 19
- Rejoice ye redeemed, your prospects how bright!, 63
- Roger the miller he courted of late, 139
- Row thy boat, my jolly fellow, 146
- Row with me down the river, 91

- Said William to young Phillis, "how came you, here so soon?",
158
- She never blam'd him, never, 110
- Shepherds I have lossed my love, 208
- Since our foes to invade us have long been preparing, 70
- Since the first dawn of reason that beam'd on my mind, 105
- Some idly throughout spend their time, 52
- Some people 'gainst women are railing, 188
- St. Patrick was a gentleman and he came from decent people,
102
- Sweet home! happy rest, 174
- Tell her I'll love her while the clouds drop rain, 181
- Ten years ago I married a man who's such a drunken sot, 103
- That love's a tyrant I can prove, 169
- The bailiffs are coming, oh dear! oh dear!, 81
- The cloth was laid in the vorkhouse hall, 209
- The dusky night rides down the sky, 167
- The fields were green, the hills were gay, 40
- The fight, the fight, the bold - the battle, 192
- The flowers of the forest in spring time were gay, 108
- The hero brave, who lives in story, 113
- The hunter signal horn is sounding, 184
- The kiss dear maid thy lips hast left, 181
- The lasses of Scotland are bonny and free, 110
- The men may talk about their wives their gossip and their
clack, 123
- The minstrel boy to the wars is gone, 11
- The moon is up! her silv'ry beam, 115
- The moon on the ocean was dimm'd by a ripple, 226
- The morn was fair, the skies were clear, 111
- Then farewell to Kelvin Grove, bonny laddie O!, 159
- Then up and prepare thee! my own brave steed, 113
- The perils and dangers of the voyage past, 5
- The rain fell in torrents, the wind whistled shrill, 146
- There chanced to be a pedlar bold, 40
- There never was a nun, sir, 109

There was a bold boatswain in Dover did dwell, 71
There was a bonny blade had marry'd a country maid, 64
There was an ancient fair, O she lov'd a neat young man, 141
There was an old woman of Rumford, 52
There was a regiment of Irish dragoons, 90
There was two ships from England set sail, 32
There were seven gypsies all in a gang, 33
There were six jovial tradesmen, 55
The sea was rough the clouds were dark, 44
The snow was fast descending, 162
The sun, thro' yon dark clouds descend, 89
The sun was just rising one fine May-Day morning, 151
The sun went down beyond yon hills, 179
The trumpet had sounded the signal for battle, 135
The voyage was passed and England's shore, 70
The wealthy fool with gold in store, 182
Tho I'm laid up in port, I'm not outward bound, 60
Tho' lowly my lot, and tho' poor my estate, 78
Tho' Phillis denies me, 140
Those ev'ning bells, those ev'ning bells, 226
Thro' the town or village gay, 116
Through bushes and through briars, 157
Thrown on the wide world, 224
Thy smile was sweet, thine eye was bright, 202
Tis a pity you should tease me so, 212
Tis not the jacket or trousers blue, 102
Tis of a blind beggar and he lost his sight, 132
'Tis of a brisk young farmer, in ---shire did dwell, 135
'Tis of a fair damsel who in London did dwell, 117
To Bachelor's Hall we brave sportsmen invite, 88
To Britain's glorious walls of oak, 155
Together let us range the fields, 56
To me said mother, t'other day, 77
Tom Starboard was a lover true, 78
Tom Steady left his native shore, 32, 138

- To my village fair no lass can compare, 100
 Twas at the town of neat Cloghen, 107
 'Twas down by yon grove where sweet violets grow, 54
 Twas down in a glen, where the holly grows green, 44
 'Twas in the merry month of May, 187
 'Twas morn - the lark with cheerful note, 218
 Twas on a windy night, 172
 Twas one cold night when the wind, 119
 'Twas one morn when the winds from the northward blew keen,
 183
 Twas on the morn of sweet May Day, 136
 Under the walnut tree dance with me, 207
 Upon a fair morning for soft recreation, 116
 Upon a summer afternoon, 64
 We have liv'd and lov'd together, 147
 We met, - twas in a crowd - and I thought he would shun me,
 185
 We're a' noddin, nid, nid, noddin, 87
 What a shocking world this is for scandal, 182
 Whate'er my fate where'er I roam, 24
 What should sailors do on shore, 139
 When a boy, Paddy Connor left his grandmother Rudge, 165.
 When a brat Jerry Duff left his dad drunk at home, 8
 When absent from her my soul holds most dear, 90
 When Britain first at heav'ns command, 170
 When first from sea I landed, I had a roving mind, 180
 When first I saw Flora, so sprightly and blooming, 125
 When first the world I did begin, 33
 When hoary frost hung on each thorn, 96
 When I was a buxom young fellow, just turn'd of twenty-four,
 4
 When I was a girl of eighteen years old, 104
 When I was a little boy, 141
 When I was bound apprentice in fam'd Northamptonshire, 26
 When I was young and in my prime, 58
 When riding on the mountain wave, 176

- When the drums beat to arms each British tar, 171
When the evening star is peeping, 78
When the grey morning breaks, 230
When the rose bud in summer its beauty bestowing, 35
When the rosy morn appearing, 7, 128
When wild wars deadly blast was blawn, and gentle peace
returning, 73
When winter is gone, and the sweet smiling spring, 181
Where'er I rove, where'er my lot, 103
Where fork'd lightning rends the sky, 165
While I hang on your bosom distracted to lose you, 106
While the girls of our village are dressing and gadding, 3
Why are you wand'ring here I pray?, 182A
Why have you taken yourself from me, 190
Will you walk into my parlour said a spider to a fly, 170
Wilt thou say farewell, love, 68
Wine, wine, rich and rosy wine, 3
With a helmet on his brow, 117
With sloe black eyes and jet black hair, 172
With the sun I rise at morn, 69
Ye banks and braes of bonny Doun, 25
Ye bold sons of Mars that travel in the wars, 156
Ye gods above protect the widow, 45
Ye lasses and lads lend an ear to my song, 12
Ye rich that enjoy all the comforts of home, 207
Ye single men I charge your lives, 137
Yes! I will leave the festive scene, 178
You blithesome lads and lasses, that ramble void of care, 160
You Britons awhile give attention, 201
You constant lovers give attention, 155
You farmers all, both great and small, 109
You farmers and squires of renown, come listen awhile to my
ditty, 144
You Frenchmen don't boast of your fighting, 17
You gentlemen all pray understand, 220
You heroes of the day, who are lively, brave, and gay, 49

- You married people high and low, come listen to my song, 200
You married women draw near awhile, 150
You men and maids attention give and listen unto me, 149
You neighbours draw near me and listen awhile, 57
Young Ben he was a nice young man, 48
Young Henry, a sailor bold, as ever plough'd the main, 114
Young love liv'd once in a humble shed, 173
Young men are false and they are so deceitful, 218
Young Morgan was a lusty blade, 50, 129
Young Nelly the milkmaid right buxom and gay, 65
Young Rory O'More courted Kathleen Bawn, 122
You pretty maidens pray give attention, 50
You tender young lovers of every degree, 145
You tipplers all as you pass by, 10



INDEX OF TITLES, VOLUME 9

American stranger, 40
An affectionate copy of verses, on a young man murdering his
sweetheart, 155
Answer, The, 28
Answer to home, 209
Answer to Isabelle, 186
Answer to little Nell, 115
Answer to the garden gate, 179
Answer to the "Inniskillen Dragoon", 189
Answer to the Irish emigrant, 20
Arthur O'Bradley, 99
Auld Lang Syne, 186
Aunt Betty's days, 166
Bacchus and time, 34
Banks and braes O bonny doon, 138
Banks of Claudy, The, 44
Banks of Inverary, The, 69
Banks of Inverness; or young William's denial, The, 17
Barley raking, 57
Barren Down Brae, 211
Batchelor's fare, 232
Batchelor's wants, A, 81
Battle of the Shannon and Chesapeak, 47
Beautiful Sukey, 198
Be careful in choosing a wife, 136
Begone dull care, 221
Billy Barlow, 106
Birds of a feather, 80A
Black and rolling eye, 246
Blackbird, The, 48
Black gate, 74
Blessings of free trade, The, 104

- Blind beggar's daughter of Bethnal Green, 55
Blind boy, The, 44
Blue bonnets are over the border, 183
Blue-ey'd Mary, 178, 180
Bobbing around, 203
Bold fisherman, The, 92, 248
Bold Forty Second, The, 216
Bold General Wolfe, 35
Bold lieutenant, 217
Bold Robin Hood, 48
Bonnet so blue, 185
Bonny England O, 166
Bonny light horseman slain in the wars!, 25
Bonny milk maid, The, 144
Bow bells, 86
Brave old oak, 223
Bridal ring, The, 71, 174, 215
Bryan O'Lynn, 72
Buffalo, The, 79
Bunch of rushes, The, 116
Burial of Lucy Neal, 223
Butcher turned devil, The, 83
Cabin boy, The, 240
Canada, I, O, 50
Captain Colston, 132
Castle Hyde, 55
Catch 'em alive, 6
Cherry ripe, 161
Childhood's early bloom, 212
Child of good nature, 190
Chummies society, The, 201, 202
Churlish husband turned nurse, 193
Clown's courtship, The, 197
Coal hole, The, 191
Come landlord fill a flowing bowl, 188

- Constant farmer's son, The, 164
Cornish miners one and all, 161
Cottage by the sea, The, 10
Cottage near Rochelle, 167
Country lass, The, 136
Countryman's visit to London, The, 156
Courting down at Battersea, 193
Crafty London apprentice or Bow Bells, The, 102
Creeping Jane, 81
Croppy boy, The, 26
Cruel miller, 111
Cunning cobbler done over, The, 206
Darlin ould stick, 200
Dawning of the day, 64
Dear Italy, 56
Dear maid, my every hope of bliss, 219
Death of Black Bess, 85
Death of Parker, The, 92
Death of poor Bill Brown, 42
Dechrarian O'Machree, 80A
Deeds of Napoleon, 54
Demon of the sea, 196
Devonport lad in London or Jemmy Johnson squeeze me, The,
152
Dickey Bacon, 216
Do they miss me at home?, 93
Down by the green bushes, 88
Down by yonder shady fountain, 230
Downhill of life, The, 90
Dream of Napoleon, A, 181
Drinane Dhun, 80
Drover boy, The, 182
Drum major, 147
Dudley Street, 119
Duke of Marlborough, The, 64

- Duke William's frolic, 24
Dumb wife, The, 110
Effects of love!, 71
Ellen the fair, 240
Encore verses to master's gun, 167
Every inch a sailor, 133
Fair Phoebe, and her dark-ey'd sailor, 2
Farmer's boy, 52
Father Matthew. The champion of temperance, and Ireland for ever, 168
Female smuggler, The, 7
Fiddler's wife, The, 133
Fight, The, 160
Fine old English pawnbroker, 118
Fire! down below, 126
Fisherman's daughter, The, 170
Flare-up, 159
Flora, the lily of the West, 5, 15
Foggy dew, The, 241
Fortunate factory girl, The. 73
Fortuneteller, The, 165
France and the Republicans!, 114
Free and easy, 10
Friend in the purse, A, 84
Garden gate, 43, 179
Garland of love, The, 83
Gay girls of England, The, 151
Gentle Jenny Gray, 61
George Riley, 146
GilGeroy. 143
Gin, The, 245
Gipsy girl, The, 30
Gipsy laddy, The, 184
Gipsy prince, The, 187
Give me a cot in the valley I love, 53
Glass is good, A, 238

- Golden glove, The, 51
Good old Jeff, 79
Gosport beach, The, 148
Grasp of friendship's hand, The, 234
Green brooms, 153
Green fields of America, 46
Greenland whale fishery, 78
Happy muleteer, The, 89
Happy stranger, The, 5, 154
Happy Tom, 145, 163
Hard hearted mother of Joan, 222
Harvest home, The, 130
Hazle dell, The, 239
Health to the outward bound, 61
Heart bowed down, The, 76
Heigho! says Thimble, 34
He loves and he rides away, 232
Henry Martin, 141
He will, never come again, 235
High Germany, 85
Highland home, 177
Homeward trot Dido and I, 190
Honest ploughman, or, ninety years ago, The, 187
Honest shepherd, The, 121
Honest Will the farmer, 106
Hot codlins, 131
How deep in love am I, 213
How five and twenty shillings was expended in a week, 69
I'd be a butterfly, 165
If I could get a sweetheart, 140
If I had but a thousand a year, 96
I have sought my Mary's love, 204
I likes a drop of good beer, 87
I'll not beguile thee from thine home, 15
I'm King of the forest glade, 113

- I'm leaving thee in sorrow Annie!, 170
 I'm like to be there, 247
 I'm off to Baltimore, 18
 I'm tired of lying alone, 39
 Indian lass, The, 17
 Industrious farmer's invitation to harvest, The, 142
 In happy moments, 79
 Inniskillen dragoon, The, 43
 Ips, Gips, and Johnson; or, the three butchers!, 94
 Irish Molly, O, 60
 Isle of St. Helena, 54
 I stood amid the glittering throng, 137
 I've got a soft place in my head, 248
 I've journeyed over many lands, 76
 Ivy green, The, 1, 242
 Jack Mizen, 230
 Jack the chimney sweep, 225
 Jemmy Johnson squeeze me, or, the Yorkshire lad in London, 114
 Jenny Jenkins, 67
 Jessie O' the Dee, 22
 Jim Brown, 167
 Jim Crow, 222
 Jimmy jumps the Rhymer, 214
 John Adwire Anglanna, 65
 John Barleycorn, 76
 Jolly Cloughton Wood, poachers, The, 22
 Jolly collier lads, The, 105
 Jolly fellows that follow the plough, 49
 Jolly miner's, The, 174
 Jolly old farmer smoking his clay, 58
 Jolly old sun, The, 232
 Journey'd over many lands, 167
 Kate Kearney, 28
 Kerry eagle, The, 57
 King and the countryman, 190

- King Canute, 139
Kiss me in the dark, 246
Kitty Wells, 108
Lads of Virginia, The, 102
Lady and the sailor boy, The, 103
Lady in black silk, and the paralysed duck, The, 228
Land of the West, The, 78
Lakes of Cold Finn, The, 128
Languishing maid, The, 39
Lark in the morning, The, 23
Lass of Peaty's Mill, The, 194
Lass O' Glenshee, 9
Last adieu, The, 163
Let us be happy on our club feast day, 117
Let us range the fields, 211
Life let us cherish, 221
Light guitar, The, 240
Little gipsey lass, 202
Little Mary, the sailor's bride, 125
Little Nell, 63
Loch-na-garr, 27
London 'prentice boy, 53
Lord F. and Alice Lowe, 227
Lord Ullin's daughter, 167
Lost lady found, The, 11
Lost Molly Bell, 167
Lovely Joan, 200
Lovely Kitty, 165, 192
Lovely night, 242
Lovely village fair, The, 112
Lovely village maid, The, 233
Lover's parting, The, 27
Lover's words are ever traced in snow, 172
Loves young dream, 204
Love will find out the way, 14

- Low-back'd car, The, 121
Lowland Jenny, 194
Lowland Queen, 194
Lowly youth, A, 223
Lowly youth, the mountain child, A, 233
Maid of Athens, 53
Maid of Judah, 240
Maid of Primrose Hill, The, 159
Maids lamentation, The, 95, 211
Man at the nore, The, 236
Man of the mountain, The, 212
Mantle of green, The, 56, 157
Many happy returns of the day, 101
Marian's my lily and Flora's my rose, 215
Marseillaise hymn, The, 130
Mary is her name, 198
Mary May, 30
Mary of Argyle, 196
Mary of the moor, 239
Mary's lament, 192
Mary, the farmer's bride, 171
May Day morning early, 78
Maypole, The, 129, 210
Merry plough boy, The, 131
Mill's merry sail, The, 1
Minstrel boy, The, 89
Molly Malone, 217
Mother don't you cry, 112
Mother who has a child at sea, The, 134
Mower, 149
Mrs. Jenkins of Billingsgate, 103
My bonny blooming highland Jane, 38
My bonny Yorkshire lass, 207
My father kept a horse, 29
My fathers old farm, 1

- My grandfather's day, 16
My lovely village fair, 108
My lov'ly, lowland Caroline, 123
My own dearest home, 33
My own, my guiding star, 63
My own red rose, 176
My skiff is on the shore, 233
My wife's first baby, 60
The Nancy, 95
Napoleon's farewell to Paris, 46
Nelson's monument, 37
Never takes more than my whack, 231
New batch of ballads, A, 244
New garden fields, 13
New George Barnwell, The, 155
New York trader, The, 91
Nicholas and his rhino, 139
Nightingale, The, 205
No longer the song of the lark, 204
Norah my own mountain maid, 107
Norah the pride of Kildare, 140
Nothing, 150
Nothing like grog!, 122
Now the war is over, 229
Oakham poachers, 97, 172
Oak table, The, 135
Oft in the stilly night, 59
Oh, let me like a soldier fall, 58
Oh, no! we never mention her, 164
Old church bell, The, 247
Old England for ever shall weather the storm, 136
Old English gentleman, The, 94
Old King Cole, 125
Old marquis and his blooming wife, The, 226
Old oak table, The, 2

- Old women's sayings, 70
Ole Johnny Boker, 225
One bottle more, 170
O no my love, not I, 87
On to the charge, 187
Opening the Royal Exchange, 169
O rare Turpin, 107
Orphan in distress, The, 234
Our merry town, 42
Outlandish knight, The, 75, 162
Oxford scholar, The, 184
Oyster boat, The, 220
Oyster girl, The, 31
Painful plough, The, 137
Parody on so early in the morning, 68
Parody on the slave ship, 32
Particulars of a curious circumstance which took place at the
house of a well-known fortune teller with the strange
appearance that was witnessed, 213
Pats leather breeches, 71
Paul Jones, 6
Peasantry of England, The, 171
Peggy Band, 91
Pilot, The, 8
Pilot's grave, The, 231
Plain gold ring, 215
Poachers, The, 36, 178, 180
Polly Oliver's rambles, 128
Polly's love; or, the cruel ship carpenter!, 40
Poor Caroline of Edinboro' town, 126
Poor fisherman's boy, The, 189
Poor Mary in the silvery tide, 80
Poor old horse, The, 19
Poor old worn out sailor, The, 37
Poor Pat must emigrate, 88

- Poor Rose the pride of the vale, 113
Poor Tom!, 15
Post captain, The, 210
Pound or a penny, A, 236
Power of love, The, 31
Power of music, The, 67
Present times, or eight shillings a week, 220
Pretty girls of Islington, The, 119
Pretty plough boy, The, 62
Pretty Rosaline, 124
Punch ladle, The, 98
Queen, God bless her, The, 167
Queer little man, The, 116
Raal ould Irish gintleman, The, 21
Race horse and the donkey, The, 195
Ranawail, 56
Ratcatcher's daughter, 235
Reform meeting in Hyde Park, 3
Remember, love, remember, 177
Rigs of London, The, 158
Robin Hood, 240
Robin's petition, The, 186
Roger the ploughboy, 33
Rosannah, don't you sigh! A parody on "Susannah don't you cry", 218
Rose and the lily, The, 182
Rose of affection, The, 165
Rose of Allandale, 36, 240
Rose of Ardee, The, 68
Sailor's tear, The, 21, 51
Sally and Harry, 70
Sally Carter, 244
Sambo, 25
Sammy Slap the bill sticker, 173

- Sarah's young man, 181
Saucy sailor boy, 50
Servant boy, 89
Shannon and Chesapeak, The, 47
Sheeps eyes for ever, 135
She sat within the abbey walls, 74
Silly young maid, 111
Sir John Barleycorn, 7
Skeleton Hackney coachman, The, 208
Skipper and his boy, or, father and I, The, 123
Slave chase, 29
Smiles and tears, 109
Snob and the bottle, The, 199
Soldier's boy, The, 28
Soldier's farewell to Manchester, The, 129
Spanish Ladies, 86
Spanking Jack, 237
Spence Broughton, 100
Spencer the rover, 124
Spotted cow, The, 77
Squire and gipsy girl, The, 65
Squire's daughter, The, 59
Steer my bark to Erin's Isle, 52
Stirabout pot, The, 12
Stonewall Jackson, 18
Streams of lovely Nancy, 13
Struggle for the breeches, 238
Study economy, 127
Stunning Uncle Benjamin and my Aunt Sally, 157
Styles and fashions, 49
Such a spending of the money, 23
Sweet home, 19, 209
Swiss toy girl, The, 183
Sylvia's request and William's denial, 107
Tantivy, huzza! boys, huzza, 9

- Tell me, have ye seen a boy?, 183
Tell me my heart, 222
Ten o'clock love remember, 173
Test of loyalty, a new song occasioned by the visit of their
Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Clarence, to
Plymouth and Devonport, The, 175
Thinking of home, 100
Thorn, The, 63
Thorney Moor Wood, 11
Three butchers, 221
Three-legged stool, The, 118
Thumping cork red, A, 24
Tinker's gardens, 4
Tobacco!, 35
Torments of love, The, 73
Transport's farewell, The, 122
True lovers or, the King's commands must be obeyed, The, 134
Turkey and the bear, The, 243
Twig of the Shannon, The, 132
Two wenches at once, 183
Undaunted Mary, or, the banks of sweet Dundee, 8
Very good hand at it, A, 58
Vilikins and Dinah, 138
Vive le Roi!, 183
Wait for the turn of the tide, 243
Wandering boy, The, 162
Ward the pirate, 101
Ways of the world, 82
Wealthy farmer's son, The, 66
We are all beggars, 120
We are all jolly fellows who follow the plough, 32
Wedding of Ballyporeen, The, 96
Wedding of Teddy the tinker, The, 176
Week's matrimony, A, 72
Welcome sailor, The, 127, 185

- We met, 45
What a stunning pair of legs, 203
What a wonderful world this would be, 207
When bucks a hunting go, 188
When I met thee first in May, 105
Whiskey, in the jar, 93
Whistling thief, The, 110
Who are you?, 205
Who will care for mother now, 241
Widow's last prayer!, The, 109
Widow that keeps the Cock Inn, The, 224
Wife's appeal, The, 77
William and Dinah, 245
William and Harriet, 191
William at eve, 221
William Tell, 75
Willow tree, The, 7
Will, the weaver, 98
Wilt thou be my bride Kathleen, 80A
Wine and women we delight in, 14
With all thy faults I love thee still, 82
Woman's love, 212
Woman that wished she had never got married, The, 90
Wooden leg'd parson, 97
Woodland Mary, 208
Woodpecker, The, 229
Wreck of the brazen sloop of war, The, 117
Yarmouth lovers, 219
Young and blooming bride, 45
Young and single sailor, 38
Young Edward in the lowlands low, 62
Young Edward the gallant hussar, 66, 160
Young May moon, 104
Young Napoleon, or, the bunch of roses, 12
Young Rachel!, 115

Young ramble away, 65

Young Riley, 26

Young widow, The, 20

Young William of the man of war, 230

Young women's wants, 237



INDEX OF FIRST LINES, VOLUME 9

- A barber there was named Timothy Briggs, 97
A beautiful damsel of fame and renown, 43
About my wife I mean to sing a very funny song, 238
Abroad as I was walking, a walking alone, 134
A chieftain to the highlands bound, 167
A comical lass I went to woo, 197
A damsel possessed of great beauty, 66, 160
A fair maid walking in her garden, 38
A gipsey I was born and a gipsey I remain, 202
A glass is good, and a lass is good, 238
A handsome young woman was married one day, 133
A jolly old farmer sat smoking his clay, 58
A little old woman her living she got, 131
A lowly youth, the mountain child, 223, 233
A maiden was there from her father's halls, 74
An American frigate, call'd the Richard by name, 6
A noble racehorse once broke loose, 195
An outlandish knight came from the north-lands, 75, 162
A plague on those musty old lubbers, 122
A queer little man, very "how came you so", 116
As beauteous as Flora is lovely young Norah, 140
As I rode out one summer's morning, 55
As I walk'd out one fine morning, 178, 180
As I walk'd out one morning, one morning in spring, 211
As I walked forth one morning fair in the sweet summer time,
64
As I walked out one May morning, 92, 248
As I walked out one morning (Peggy Band), 91
As I walked out one morning (The bunch of roses), 116
As I walked out one morning (Black and rolling eye), 246
As I walked out one morning all in the month of May, 60
As I walked out one morning fair, 38

As I walked out one morning in May, 87
As I walked out one night, it being dark all over, 127, 185
As I was a walking one morning in May, 23
As I was a walking one morning in spring, 154
As I was going down Bishopsgate street, 31
As I was riding over Hounslow Moor, 107
As I was walking down Birmingham street, 65
As I was walking on a far distant shore, 17
As I was walking one morning in spring, 5
As I was walking through the county of Cavan, 26
As I went out a walking one morning in June, 56, 157
A song to the oak, the brave old oak, 223
Assist me ye lads who have hearts void of guile, 170
A story a story, to you I will tell, 206
A story unto you I will relate, 200
A sweeter lassie ne'er was born, 22
As William and Mary walked by the sea-side, 125
A traveller for many long years I have been, 224
Attention give to one and all unto a begging song, 120
At the Baron of Mowbray's gate was seen, 232
At the outlets of our city lived, 12
At the sign of the bell, on the road to Conmell, 71
Awake, ye dull sluggards, awake, 9
Away ye gay landscapes, ye garden of roses, 27
A wealthy young squire of Tamworth we hear, 51
Beautiful Sukey, out and out, cooky beautiful, 198
Begone dull care, I pray thee begone from me, 221
Behold those proud troops of Belona's hard fame, 216
Beneath a weeping willows shade, 213
Beneath the earth, in her lonely caves, 14
Bold General Wolfe to his men did say, 35
Bold Robin Hood, was a forester good, 240
Britons long expected great news from our fleet, 37
Bryan O'Lynn was a gentleman born, 72
By the big hill of Howth, 217

- By the dangers of the ocean, 12
- Cheer up you bold sons of Britannia, 229
- Childhood's days now pass before me (A new batch of ballads),
244
- Childhood's days now pass before me (The cottage by the sea),
10
- Come all ye gals and boys, 222
- Come all you bold Britons, where'er you be, 220
- Come all you bold heroes give ear unto my song, 98
- Come all you brave fellows wherever you be, 117
- Come all you brisk young lovers, 161
- Come all you feeling lovers and listen to my song, 62
- Come all you free Republicans, and listen to my song, 114
- Come all you Irish hero's that's craving for liberty, 56
- Come all you Irishmen both great and small, 48
- Come all you jolly cabmen, and listen to the tale I tell,
228
- Come all you jolly husbandmen, 187
- Come all you jolly ploughman of courage stout and bold, 137
- Come all you lads and lasses together let us go, 142
- Come all you men of courage bold and listen unto me, 22
- Come all you pretty damsels that dwell both far and near,
113
- Come all you pretty fair maids I pray now attend, 13
- Come all you pretty maidens fair, attend unto my song, 66
- Come all you single fellows, if you want to change your
life, 237
- Come all you valiant seamen bold, with courage beat your
drum, 101
- Come all you wild young chaps who live both far and near, 53
- Come all you wild young fellows wherever you may be, 122
- Come all you women if you wish to change your life, 81
- Come all you young fellows that have a mind to range, 79
- Come all you young fellows wherever you be, 102
- Come all you young lovers draw near me, 59
- Come all you young men and maidens, attend unto my rhyme, 126
- Come attend awhile, and you soon shall hear, 7

Come landlord fill a flowing bowl, 188
Come lasses and lads take leave of your dads, 129, 210
Come listen to my story so plainly you shall hear, 147
Come neighbours and listen awhile, 99
Come neighbours draw near and listen awhile, 83
Come one and all, both great and small, 87
Dear maid, by every hope of bliss, 219
Descend ye chaste nine to a true Irish bard, 96
Dick Turpin, bold Dick, hie away, 85
Do they miss me at home? do they miss me?, 93
Down by a crystal fountain, 166
Down by yonder shady fountain, 230
Down in the valley come meet me to-night, 165
Draw near and give attention, 70
Duke William and a nobleman, heroes of England's nation, 24
Early one morning in the month of May, 88
Early one summer's morning along as I did pass, 69
Eh! my father he not a shilling he'll give, 247
Fair Ellen one morn from her cottage had strayed, 240
Fair Sylvia on a certain day, 107
Far down a valley lonely, 172
Farewell, and adieu to you Spanish Ladies, 86
Farewell my dearest Henry, since you to sea must go, 27
Farewell to poor old Erin's Isle, 88
Farewell to the land of shillelagh and shamrock, 46
Farewell, ye splendid citadel, Metropolis, called Paris, 46
Fierce the bloody battle raging, 230
Fill, fill the sparkling bumper, 61
For foreign climes, to cross the seas, 165, 192
From ----shire I came t'other day, with my pockets well lined
with cash, sir, 58
From the white blossom'd sloe my dear Chloe requested, 63
Gay Bacchus one evening inviting his friends, 34
Gie attention to my ditty, 16
Gilderoy was a bonny boy, had roses on his shoes, 143

- Give me a cot in the valley I love, 53
- Give me the grasp that is warm, kind, and ready, 234
- Good people all both old and young, I hope you will be easy,
49
- Good people attend to my song, 199
- Good people give attention and listen to my rhymes, 166
- Gosh dang it lads I've come again though many a mile I've
been, 42
- Hail to the root that in Erin advances, 24
- Heigh! halt o'Nab's, an' Sam an Sue, 4
- He leaped into the boat as it lay upon the strand, 21, 51
- Here's your catch 'em alive, and to sell 'em I strives, 6
- He was a knight of low degree, 215
- Hist! dearest hist! thy charmer delighted, 186
- How sweet are the flowers that grow by yon fountain, 83
- How sweet is the horn that sounds in the morn, 188
- I am a brisk and bonny lass, that's free from care and
strife, 136
- I am a brisk young lively blade, 191
- I am a gent reduced by railway speculation, 127
- I am a jolly sailor bold, and just returned to shore, 17
- I am a man of genus, and my name is Jim Brown, 167
- I am an old miser both aged and lame, 111
- I am a stranger in this country, 40
- I am a young fellow that always loved rural sport, 80A
- I am a young fellow that never yet was daunted, 93
- I am come to tell you all my woes, 216
- I am going to ----, 218
- I am the child of the forest wild, 113
- I'd be a butterfly, born in a bower, 165
- I dreamt last night of our earlier days, 71, 174, 215
- If I had but a thousand a year, Gaffer Green, 96
- I had knocked out the dust from my pipe t'other night,
2, 135
- I have heard the mavis singing, 196
- I have seen life in it's changes, in towns low and high, 207

- I have sought my Mary's love, 204
- I knew by the smoke that so gracefully curl'd, 229
- I'll not beguile thee from thy home, 15
- I'll sing a song and the truth be giving, 158
- I'll sing you a dacent song, that was made by a Paddy's pate,
21
- I'll sing you a good old song , 118
- I'll sing you a good old song made by a good old pate, 94
- I'll sing you a song, and a very pretty one, 81
- I love it, I love it, don't think I'm a fool, 118
- I love thee still, with all thy faults, 82
- I'm a buxom little fellow, now its true I do declare, 203
- I'm a master sweep, you must all know, 201, 202
- I'm a merry hearted mountain drover boy, 182
- I'm coming back to you, Mary, 20
- I'm leaving thee in sorrow Annie, 170
- I'm Sammy Slap the bill sticker and you must all agree, sirs,
173
- I'm the lad that's free and easy, 10
- In a great menagary some birds and beasts we see, 243
- In August last on one fine day, 203
- In Cheapside there liv'd a merchant, 155
- In childhood's calm and sinless bloom, 212
- In coming down to Manchester to gain my liberty, 129
- Indeed I want a nice young man, 140
- In fair Worcester City in Worcestershire, 40
- In happy moments day by day, 79
- In London City there lived a lady who possessed a vast
estate, 217
- In Manchester Town, in fair Lancaster, 185
- I now attempt my choral to clang, 74
- In sailing along the river of life, 243
- In the downhill of life when I find I'm declining, 90
- In the gay month of June, a fair blushing rose, 182
- In the hazel dell my Nelly's sleeping, 239
- In the merry old times of our ancestors, 139

- In Thorney Moor Wood in Nottinghamshire, 11
I stood amidst the glittering throng, 137
It is oft been allowed that in love was a charm, 84
It's of a comely young lady fair, 2
It's of a fair young creature who dwelt on the sea-side, 80
Its of a farmer's daughter, so beautiful I'm told, 8
It's of a liquor merchant in London did dwell, 245
It's of a merchant's daughter in London town did dwell, 164
It's of a pretty ploughboy was gazing o'er his plough, 62
It's of a rich gentleman near London did dwell, 191
It's of a rich merchant in Yarmouth did dwell, 219
It's of a tradesman and his wife, I heard the other day, 69
It's of two jolly miners, as you quickly shall hear, 174
It's when I came to England, 5
It was down in a valley a young farmer did dwell, 11
It was down in the lowlands a poor boy did wander, 189
It was early in the spring, 26
It was early one morning at the break of the day, 32
It was early one morning young William had rose, 128
It was in the merry month of May, when hay it wanted making,
57
It was Ips, Gips, and Johnson, as I've heard many say, '94,
221
It was on a cold and stormy night as I alone did stray, 77
It was on a summer's morning all in the month of May, 44
It was one evening in de month ob June, 18
It was on one summer's morning on the fourteenth day of
May, 149
It was under a primrose hill, 159
I've come across the sea, I've braved every danger, 183
I've journey d over many lands, 76, 167
I was courted by a young man who did me betray, 209
I'ze a simple honest country lad, 244
John Barleycorn is a hero bold, 76
Kind friends, I've come before you now, 207
Kind gentlemen, if you will stand here awhile, 145, 163

- Last night the following curious circumstance took place....,
213
- Life let us cherish while yet the taper glows, 221
- Lovely night lovely night, 242
- Maid of Athens ere we part, 53
- Many a night from the silent deck, 100
- March! march! Ettrick and Tiviotdale, 183
- Mas'r I can tell you nothing, 15
- Mayhap you have heard that as dear as their lives, 95
- Merry words, merry words, ye come bursting around, 101
- Mid pleasures and palaces though we may roam, 19, 209
- Moderations a very fine thing, 231
- Mother is the battle over?, 235
- Mother, mother, I am married, 98
- Music how powerful is thy charm, 67
- My father kept a horse, and my mother kept a mare, 29
- My first love was Sarah, oh, none could be fairer, 181
- My heart is sad, I'll tell you why, 61
- My highland home where tempest blow, 177
- My love he was a rich farmer's son, 205
- My name is bold Morgan McCarthy from Trim, 200
- My name is Honest Will, I live over yonder hill, 106
- My name it is Jack All chimney sweep chimney sweep, 225
- My name's Jenny Jenkins, I'm a wand'ring old lady, 67
- My own red rose, 176
- My parents educated me - good learning gave to me, 111
- My Uncle Benjamin and old Aunt Sally, 157
- My winsome lassies eyes are bright, 194
- No longer the song of the lark, 204
- No more, no more, shall the notes of love, 187
- No more shall the children of Judah sing, 240
- Not long ago in Vestminster, 235
- Now all single gents I address myself to, 20
- Now all young men that's going to wed, 136
- Now Boney he's away from his waring and fighting, 54
- Now fill, fill your goblets with rich sparkling wine, 167

- Now spring has deck'd the fields in green, 194
Now the cold winter is coming, 39
Och, whack! mischief is brewing, 222
O did you not hear of Kate Kearney, 28
O'er Lucy's grave de niggers dey all pressed to hab a peep,
223
O'er mountains steep, through vallies roaming, 89
Of late I'm captivated by a handsome young man, 80
Oft in the stilly night, 59
Oh! a dainty plant is the ivy green, 1, 242
Oh an ancient friend is the old church bell, 247
O have you not heard the news of late, 176
Oh, come let us see how your liquors be, 130
Oh, come my own one, come my fond one, 50
Oh come to the West love, oh come love with me, 78
Oh have you heard the jolly lark, 3
Oh, here's a jolly lark, 226
Oh, I am a simple country lad, 126
Oh, I don't know the reason why maids love young men, 73
Oh, I have roamed o'er many lands, 52
Oh! Italy, dear Italy, my lov'd, my happy home, 56
Oh! leave the gay and festive scene, 240
Oh, let me like a soldier fall, 58
Oh, life's a days journey to you I will say, 80A
Oh, listen awhile and I'll tell you a tale, 208
Oh, my father he kept the Eddystone light, 236
Oh, Norah, dear Norah, my own mountain maid, 107
Oh, no! we never mention her, 164
Oh, swiftly goes the oyster boat, 220
Oh, take me to your arms love, for keen the wind doth blow, 7
Oh! the days are gone, when beauty bright, 204
Oh, well can I remember now, 112
Oh, wilt thou be my bride, Kathleen, 80A
Oh! would the days come back to me, 1
Oh, you've all heard talk of Billy Nuts, 214
Old England, thy stamina never has yielded, 136

Old King Cole, 125
Ole Johnny Boker was a helpless nigger, 225
O, mother dear, now leave off crying, 109
On a bonny day, when the heather was blooming, 9
On a bright May morn in sixty-three, 18
On board the Shannon frigate, in the merry month of May, 47
Once I courted a beauty fair, 161
Once more I return to my dear native home, 1
One fine summer's morn, all in the month of June, 189
One morning as I started from the house of Morpheus, 65
One morning in the month of May, 77
One night as Polly Oliver lay musing in bed, 128
One night sad and languid I went to my bed, 181
One Saturday night, I remember it well, 131
One spring morning early a squire was straying, 65
One summer's eve all labour o'er, 37
One summer's eve as I was walking, 171
One summer's eve when moon-beam bright, 179
One winter's day as I was walking, 230
On Gosport Beach I landed, 148
On, on, to the charge, ye brave, ye brave, 187
On Sunday morning I went out for a spree, 72
On the beautiful banks of the Shannon, 132
O pilot 'tis a fearful night, 8
O Polly, love, O Polly, love, the route it is begun, 85
O when I was born, says Old Mother Goose, 106
O yes, I have seen this Kate Kearney, 28
O you pretty fair maidens, I pray lend an ear, 95, 211
Push round the heart-enlivening bowl, boys, 14
Said Hodge one day, to his son Ned, 135
Sally, Sally! shilly shally, 70
Sambo, Sambo, he was stole away, 25
See the high and the low, how along they do go, 169
Set every stitch of canvas to woo the fresh'ning wind, 29
She comes, she comes, in glorious style, 47

- She's bolted with another, 167
Should auld acquaintance be forgot, 186
Since I'm call'd on to sing again, 167
Soft roll Clyde's bonny silver streams, 123
Some very good sayings I've heard in my time, 236
Spanking Jack was so comely, so pleasant so jolly, 237
Swearing death to traitor slave, 183
Tell me, have ye seen a toy, 183
Tell me, my heart, why morning prime, 222
The banners of cheap bread - you know - have lately been
unfurl'd, 104
The blind boy's been at play, mother, 44
The day was past, the snow fell fast, 103
The day was spent, the moon shone bright, 43, 179
The fight, the fight, the bold - the battle, 160
The gin, the gin, Russell's cordial gin, 245
The heart bowed down by weight of woe, 76
The jolly old sun, where goes he at night, 232
The lass of Peaty's mill, 194
The lays of old, famed stories told, 48
The lilies were blowing, 165
The minstrel boy to the war is gone, 89
The morn was fair, the skies were clear, 36, 240
The other night as I lay in my bed, 60
The peasantry of England, 171
The pretty girls of Islington, 119
The red morning clouds up the East were ascending, 192
There is a spot in Birmingham Town, 119
There's a cheek that is growing sadly pale, 134
There's a power whose sway, 31
There was a bonny blade had married a country maid, 110
There was a gallant lady all in her tender years, 50
There was an old chap in the West country, 190
There was an old man and he lived in the West, 153
There was three brothers in merry Scotland, 141

There was three knights came from the North, 7
 There were seven gypsies all in a gang, 184
 The sea ran high, and the wind was wild, 123
 The sea was rough, the clouds were dark, 240
 These words were composed by Spencer the Rover, 124
 The snow was fast descending, 28
 The streams of lovely Nancy divides in two parts, 13
 The sun was just rising one fine May morning, 73
 The sun went down beyond yon hills, 52
 The thunder roars loudly, the wind howls around me, 234
 The ways of the world I am going to show, 82
 The wind blew hard, the sea ran high, 133
 They have chosen some proud stranger, 30
 They little know the charm whereby, 212
 The young May moon is beaming love!, 104
 They tell me she has gone away, 198
 They told her gently she was drunk, 115
 They told him gently she was dead, 63
 They wiled me from my greenwood home, 30
 Thimble's scolding wife lay dead, 34
 Thy gentle voice would lead me on, 63
 'Till I fell in love, I wor happy enow, 183
 'Tis must one year ago to day, 79
 'Tis of a blind beggar and he lost his sight, 55
 'Tis of an ancient farmer you'll hear without delay, 193
 'Tis of a rich merchant who in London did dwell, 138
 'Tis of a rich tyrant who in Russia did dwell, 139
 To a New York trader I did belong, 91
 Tobacco is an Indian weed, 35
 Together let us range the fields, 211
 To my village fair none can compare, 108, 112
 To the fields I carried my milking can, 78
 To the Thames gentle banks the streams wind along, 232
 To you my dear companions accept these lines I pray, 100
 Trust not the wave, my only boy, 231

- 'Twas a bitter cold night and the pale moon was beaming, 32
Twas morn - the lark with cheerful note, 233
'Twas near the bank of bonny Tweed, 124
Twas on a summer's morning the weather being clear, 146
Twas one cold night when the wind, 239
'Twas on Good Friday eve, the neighbours all state, 103
'Twas on the Wolga, rolling dark, 45
Twas ten o'clock one moonlight night (Remember, love,
remember), 177
T'was ten o'clock one moonlight night (Ten oclock love
remember), 173
'Twas when I came to England, some pleasure for to find, 15
Unfurl the sails: we've ---- gales, 196
Wake, love, awake! the moonbeams are stealing, 233
We can no longer stay on shore, 78
We met - 'twas in a crowd - and I thought he would shun
me, 45
What ails thee, poor shepherd, why look you so wan, 121
What sayings and what doings there are in Lunnon town, 205
When all within is calm and bright, 109
When day was scarcely dawning, 190
When England, the balance of power to maintain, 175
When first I saw Flora so sprightly and blooming, 215
When first I saw sweet Peggy, 121
When first the world I did begin, 184
When first to this country a stranger I came, 68
When four o'clock comes then up we rise, 49
When from Lancashire I went up, 156
When I beheld the anchor weighed, 167
When I left father and mother, sister and brother, 114, 152
When I lived in Battersea, 193
When I met thee first in May, 105
When I reached this town I thought it was a queer 'un, 159
When I was a bachelor early and young, 241
When I was an apprentice in fair London Town, 86, 102
When I was a young horse all in my youthful pride, 19

- When I was bound apprentice in fam'd Northamptonshire, 36, 178,
180
- When Pat came o'er the hills his colleen for to see, 110
- When rhyming and verses at first were in fashion, 150
- When Steerwell heard me first impart, 210
- When the grey morning breaks, 190
- When the leaves had forsaken the trees, 186
- When the winter winds whistle along the wild moor, 162
- When up in the morning, and off to the gate, 68
- When William at eve meets me down at the stile, 221
- When William Tell was doomed to die, 75
- Wherever I wander, wherever I stray, 33
- Why am I so weak and weary, 241
- Why art thou wandering alone on the shore, 170
- Within yon forest stands a rock, 212
- With slow black eyes and jet black hair, 208
- Ye banks and braes O' bonny doon, 138
- Ye gallants so witty, of country and city, 39
- Ye gentlemen both great and small, 42
- Ye Gods above protect the widow, 92
- Ye ling'ring winds that feebly blow, 163
- Ye maidens, wives, and widows too, give attention, 25
- Ye nymphs and Gods that love green fields and woods, 144
- Ye sons of France awake to glory, 130
- You ask what makes this darky weep, 108
- You buxom young lasses of fam'd London town, 151
- You generals all and champions bold, 64
- You heroes ---- who are lively brave and gay, 54
- You Hibernians and Britons too, 168
- You know a great deal has been said, 23
- You ladies all, both great and small, 227
- You landsmen all, on you I call, you heroes stout and brave,
132
- You lovers all both great and small and listen to my theme, 89
- Young ladies, have pity on me, 90

- Young lovers all I pray draw near, 71
- Young men in every station, that live within this nation,
97, 172
- Young Rachel was fairer than flowers in May, 115
- Young Roger the ploughboy was a crafty young swain, 33
- Young William was a sailor a handsome roving boy, 246
- Young women all of each degree, 155
- Your servant good ladies and gentlemen all, 248
- You seamen all I pray give attention, 117
- You sons of Great Britannia, 105
- You true sons of Hibernia, come listen awhile to my song,
57



THE THOMAS CRAMPTON AND
SABINE BARING-GOULD COLLECTIONS
FROM THE BRITISH LIBRARY, LONDON

The Thomas Crampton Ballads.
Volumes 3, 4, 5, 7 and 8



THOMAS CRAMPTON BALLADS

Reels 21 - 23

Please note that due to rebinding of these ballads, this collection now takes up five volumes, numbered 3, 4, 5, 7 and 8.

This list gives the titles of ballads in the order in which they are bound. Information on printers/printers' locations will be found in the alphabetical indexes.

The ballads are identified by the folio number on which they appear.

VOLUME 3

1. Young women's dreams; Fanny Blair.
2. The true church; The walking tub of butter.
3. Will Watch, the bold smuggler!; The oul' bog hole.
4. Dear Italy; Ranawail; The mantle of green.
5. Joe the Marine; Jack and the bear skin!.
6. Georgey Barnwell; The old arm-chair.
7. The Shannon and Chesapeak; Battle of the Shannon and Chesapeak.
8. The old soldier's daughter; The wishing gate; There's a path by the river.
9. Irish stranger; The life of Georgey.
10. The banks of Dunmore; William and Phillis.
11. The star of Slane; The glances of young Sullivan.
12. The barrel of pork; Poor married man.
13. The Irish Brigade in America; The undertakers' club.
14. I guess you'll be there; Many changes have I seen.
15. Limerick races; Brennon on the Moor.
16. The sailor's grave; That raking, ranting Reilly.
17. Music of the mill; Woful marriage; When Johnny comes marching home.

18. Poor smuggler's boy; Bonny blue handkerchief.
19. Royal blackbird; Bold Trainor O.
20. Wapping old stairs; Where are you going my pretty maid?; A boat! a boat!.
21. Nelly Gray; Rambling boys of pleasure.
22. The tempest of the heart; The King and miller of the Dee.
23. My Erin O!; Love not!; Banks of the Lea.
24. Mother, is the battle o'er?; Sweet little creature.
25. The croppy boy; Young Riley.
26. Lord Bateman; I'll dream of thee no more.
27. Mitchells address; Stand to your guns.
28. Catch 'em alive; Paul Jones.
29. Erin's lovely home; The golden vanity or, the low lands low.
30. I'll not beguile thee from thine home; Poor Tom!; Flora the lily of the West.
31. Banks of the Blue Moselle; Who shall be fairest?; The River Roe.
32. Young Napoleon, or the bunch of roses; The stirabout pot.
33. Thorney Moor Wood; The lost lady found.
34. The poor fisherman's boy; The lugger.
35. Ever of thee; Gown of green; Bonny blue cap.
36. The mouth of the Nile; Laid up in port.
37. Arrival of Napoleon Buonaparte's ashes; Speak of a man as you find him.
38. Napoleon's farewell to Paris; Green fields of America.
39. Bold Robin Hood; The blackbird.
40. The old oak table; Fair Phoebe, and her dark-ey'd sailor.
41. The white plumed warrior; Mary the maid of the green.
42. Seeds of love; All on board of a man of war.
43. Sally in our alley; Bold Belfast shoemaker.
44. [F]arewell, my trim-built wherry; Stolen child; The lass of Gowrie.
45. The star of Glengarry; My father's old farm.
46. The new Irish emigrant; Dick Darling the cobbler.
47. Hark away Bess; The boatman of the Ohio.

48. The lairy man; The minute-gun at sea.
49. A brother's love. Answer to 'Sister Mary'; I'll hang my harp on a willow tree.
50. A new mode of husband taming; There is nothing can equal a good woman still.
51. Cunning cobbler done over; The maids of merry England.
52. Fairlop fair; Albion the pride of the sea.
53. Judge not a man by the coat that he wears; Not a drum was heard, or the death of Sir John Moore.
54. Blank.
55. Answer to Dublin Bay; William of the ferry.
56. Kill or cure, or, Katty O'Shaughnessy; The rifle boys.
57. The lazy club; Groves of Blarney.
58. The green mossy banks of the Lea; Billy O'Rooke the boy.
59. Deeds of Napoleon!; Isle of St. Helena.
60. A parody on nothing more; I wandered by the brook side.
61. The gambler's wife; The star-spangl'd banner; The rose of Tralee.
62. Fifteen shillings a week.
63. Father Tom O'Neale; Squire and milkmaid or blackberry fold.
64. Grand conversation on O'Connell arose; Norah Machree.
65. The little shamrock green; The rakish young fellow.
66. The Flying Dutchman; I haven't got cheek enough.
67. The death of Parker; The bold fisherman.
68. The robbers of the glen; The honest ploughman.
69. The woman that wished she had never got married; The downhill of life.
70. The slave auction; Larry O'Brian.
71. Father Plunkett; She never blamed him.
72. Young ramble away; The squire and gipsy girl; John Adwire Anglanna.
73. Englishman, Irishman and Scotchman, or, dearly you must pay for your mutton.
74. The village-born beauty; On Alma's heights.

75. The gipsy laddie, O; The wonderful crocodile!.
76. Success to the blues; Kitty Tyrell; The sailor boy capering ashore.
77. Lovely young Johnny or, Gra Gal Macree; The rising of the moon.
78. Wedding day; Hazel Dell.
79. Under the willow she's sleeping; Molly Bourne; My ancestors were Englishmen.
80. Susan's adventures on board of a man of war.
81. The odd-fellow's wife learning the secret; Poor old Joe.
82. Mary of Argyle; God bless these poor folk!.
83. Rigs O' barley; A nice bit of stuff.
84. Captain Colston; The twig of the Shannon.
85. Sucking pig.
86. Ward the pirate; Many happy returns of the day.
87. Just before the battle; The wife's last farewell!.
88. All found out at last, or the secret discovered. After having been carried on in a curious manner for a long time.
89. The wedding of Ballpoyreen; If I had but a thousand a year.
90. Victoria Bridge on a Saturday night; Ben Cable.
91. A new song of the new lights of Askeaton; When I heard he was married.
92. The sentry box; Ben Block.
93. Funny love affair all about the elopement that took place this day.
94. Meg of Wapping; The loss of the 'London'.
95. Love in a hayband; Preaching for bacon.
96. The auction; The leaves of the tree.
97. The girls up the road; The battle of the Alma.
98. The merry broom fields; or the West Country wage[r]; Farewell to the village.
99. Giles Scroggins; No rest in the grave: or the second appearance of Miss Bailey's ghost.
100. The hopping cobbler; The Old English lady.
101. Lucy Neal; I'm o'er young to marry yet; The keel row.
102. I have found my Missus; I love the merry sunshine.

103. Ireland's lament; The rose of Cashmere.
104. Paddy's burying; I an't such a fool as I look.
105. Don't be too particular.
106. O! dear O! or he's got nocourage in him; Sally Carter.
107. The new bloomer costume: or the ladies who wear the breeches.
108. Molly the betrayed, or the fog bound vessel; The loom and the lathe.
109. Old England what have you come to; Never mind what you do for a living.
110. The trotting horse; James and Flora.
111. The pretty maid milking her cow; Spanking Jack.
112. My lovely village fair; Kitty Wells.
113. Four-and-nine-penny tile.
114. Shamrock shore; The poor Irish boy.
115. The Queen of Otaheite; The rose of Ireland's Isle.
116. The nightingale in the East; The drunkard's raggit wean.
117. What will you do love?; Fly from the world O Bessy to me; The legacy.
118. Donnelly and Oliver; The Rochester lass.
119. Seventeen come Sunday; Dearest then I'll love the[e] more.
120. Extraordinary and funny doings, in this neighbourhood.
121. Bishop M'Cue, or the charity sermon; All that glitters is not gold.
122. Erin go bragh; Tom Bowling.
123. Simon Grey; Paddy's wedding.
124. When first I went to tea; The oak and the ivy.
125. Battle of Pea Soup, fought on the fifty-twelfth day of Rottensticks.
126. One thing or t'other; Wild Rover.
127. The lakes of Cold Finn; Polly Oliver's rambles.
128. The milkmaid coming from the wake; Rule Britannia.
129. The soldier's catechism.
130. The dying sailor at sea; The gospel ship.
131. Useful knowledge; Wine and kisses.

132. The soldier's return from India; Colleen Rue.
133. Bonnie soldier laddie of the rank and file; Write me a letter from home.
134. Mistletoe bough; The milkmaid and ploughboy.
135. The dear little shamrock; Paddy on the railway.
136. The dying gipsey; Bessy Bloom the flower girl!.
137. Empress of the wave; God defend the right!; I love the merry sunshine.
138. I'm an Irishman born; What a wonderful world it would be.
139. The bold pedlar and Robin Hood; The trysting tree.
140. County gaol!; Barbara Allen.
141. The soldier's return from the war!; Banks of sweet primroses.
142. Study economy; The welcome sailor.
143. Shamrock, rose and thistle; God speed the good ship; or the English emigrant.
144. My husband was a good-for-nothing man.
145. Donnelly and Cooper; Maria Louisa's lamentation for the green linnet.
146. The village blacksmith; Burns' farewell.
147. My father kept a horse; Slave chase.
148. Kate Kearney; The answer; The soldier's boy.
149. Oh dear! what can the matter be?; Willie safe at home, answer to Willie we have miss'd you; The white squall.
150. Nelson's monument; The poor old worn out sailor.
151. The wonderful ducks!; The holy friar.
152. Roving journeyman; Hard times come again no more.
153. Parody on Limerick races; The mountains high.
154. The Irish jaunting car; The death [of] Nelson.
155. Cruel father and affectionate lover; Long Barney.
156. The Kerry eagle; Barley raking.
157. The rent day; or black Monday morning.
158. I canna leave my hieland hame; Lottie Lare.
159. The Colleen bawn; My native land so green.
160. Black thorn stick; Father Mathew.
161. The painful plough; Stood amid the glittering throng.

162. A new song on the reduction of the colliers' wages; Thinking of home.
163. The male coquet; It was my father's customs.
164. The perpetual almanack; or, the gentleman soldier's prayer book.
165. The maid of Lismore; Yes 'tis a spell.
166. The Messiah.
167. The new fashioned petticoats; Poor Jack.
168. Saucy sailor boy; Canada, I.O.
169. Parody on so early in the morning; The rose of Ardee.
170. Jack in his element; Ingle side!
171. The poor widow and her praying boy; Poverty and contentment.
172. The whistling waggoner; The tars of the blanch.
173. Union Jack of Old England; True courage.
174. Poor Mary-le-More; Old Cunwell the pilot.
175. The may pole; The soldier's farewell to Manchester.
176. Steam arm; Rocking the cradle boys, or, pull away cheerily.
177. Judy M'Carty'; The beacon of Old England.
178. Father Houlton; Mary Blane.
179. Swiftly goes de oyster boat; When I saw sweet Nelly home.
180. Afloat on the ocean; The dear Irish maid; Drunken wife.
181. Lines advocating the release of the Irish prisoners; The bard of Armagh.
182. Dawning of the day; The Duke of Marlborough.
183. The Bay of Biscay; Bill Jones.
184. Old dog Tray; Good-bye sweetheart, goodbye; Whistle and I'll come to you my lad.
185. Wild boar hunt; My dog and my gun.
186. The last rose of summer; Here's a health bonny Scotland to thee; The happy days of yore.
187. The bold boatswain of Dover; Tom Moody.
188. We are coming sister Mary; My bonny lad is young, but he's growing.
189. Missing.

190. Bonny Dundee; The monks of old.
191. My little Mary Ann; Answer to Annie Lisle.
192. Boughleen Dhown; Low lands of Holland.
193. The new St. Patrick's day; St. James's and St. Giles's.
194. M'Kenna's dream; My jolly sailor bold.
195. Polly Perkins; The carpenter's wife.
196. The blackbird and thrush; The old arbour tree.
197. Red-haired man's wife; The muslin.
198. The drunken husband; Paddy from Cork!.
199. The bunch of rushes; The queer little man.
200. Going to Chelsea to buy a bun; Colin and Phoebe.
201. Homeward bound; My bonny Irish boy!.
202. The female smuggler; The willow tree; Sir John Barleycorn.
203. The way of the world; The days when we were boys.
204. Bold William Taylor; The banks of Killaloe.
205. The happy muleteer; Servant boy; The minstrel boy.

VOLUME 4

1. The Greenwich pensioner; Poor Black Bess.
2. My Helen is the fairest flower; Flash company.
3. I'm not so simple as I'm seeming; Gather ye rosebuds.
4. The garland of love; Kelvin Grove.
5. [A] song called Roger de Coverley; Oh! cruel!; The sacred vow.
6. Without a word of a lie; Sweet Poll of Plymouth.
7. Dr. Stafford and the weaver's daughter; A traveller stopped at a widow's gate; The mountain maid.
8. The Greek war-song; War-song; Hardy sailor.
9. Fair Maria; I never takes more than my whack.
10. The joys of an Englishman's life; March to the battle field.
11. Flower of Lancashire; Sailor's farewell.
12. Pennyworth of Fun! or opening the Oxford railway; Banks and braes O' bonny Doon.

13. Alonzo the brave. And his fair Imogine.
14. Down in Cupid's garden; Dick Awl.
15. The skipper and his boy, or father and I; My lov'ly, lowland Caroline.
16. Joan's ale was new; The cheesemonger's daughter.
17. The black velvet band; McMahan's dream.
18. It may be so some day; Norah M'Shane.
19. The New York trader; Peggy Band.
20. Grace Darling; The convict's child.
21. A pretty little dear; The child's dream.
22. The happy man; or it can't last.
23. The merry plough boy; Hot codlins.
24. The lover's lament; or the girl I left behind me; The bold dragoon.
25. Have you seen my Missus; Paddy's wake.
26. My gentle mother dear; Robin's petition.
27. Drinking song; Alice, Ben Bolt.
28. The bells of Shandon; Lovely Phoebe, the pride of Dundee.
29. Sweet rose of Yarrow; Campbell's farewell; Annie Laurie.
30. Peter Gray; Eileen Oge! or Saviourneen Deelish.
31. In happy moments; The buffalo; Good old Jeff.
32. The 20th, of September, 1854; When ye gang awa' Jamie.
33. The Canadian boat song; Black-eyed Susan; Oh! if I had some one to love me.
34. Still so gently o'er me stealing; Lost Rosabel.
35. Jack of Ambrose Mill; The price of my pig.
36. Rights of man; The maid of Erin's Isle.
37. The market basket.
38. By the sad sea waves; There's room enough for all; Never boys give way to sorrow.
39. Oh! if I had a wife that would love me; High Germany.
40. Hark! I hear an angel sing; There's none like a mother if ever so poor; The dodger.
41. Phoebe dearest; The golden glove.
42. Queen of Otaheite; The old woman and her cats.

43. Let us be happy together; The factory girl.
44. General Munroe; Cupid, the pretty ploughboy.
45. Thirsty family; Auld Robin Grey.
46. The poor little fisherman's girl; Come whoam to thi childer an' me.
47. Sally and her true-love; I guess you'll be there.
48. Nelly Gray; Old Towler.
49. A perfect cure; When bucks a hunting go!.
50. Pat Maguire; The sons of Fingal.
51. On board the charming Polly; I'm King of the forest glade.
52. Mary of the moor; The squire of Edinburgh!
53. My own dearest home; Roger the ploughboy.
54. The maniac; Pretty star of the night.
55. Blue-eyed Mary; Bung your eye.
56. Fifty years ago; Jolly waggoner.
57. My bonny labouring boy; Mother be proud of your boy in blue!
58. Jimmy jumps the Rhymer!
59. The open sea is my home; The anchor's'weighed.
60. The tinker and his budget.
61. No Irish need apply; Katty Avourneen.
62. The bold deserter. Or, why did I desert?; I'm ninety five.
63. The reason why; I wish your mother would come!
64. Woodland Mary; The heart of a sailor.
65. The land, boys, we live in; Bruce's address to his army.
66. The whistling thief; The dumb wife.
67. The cruel miller; Silly young maid.
68. The river Lee; Bonny Kate of the Emerald Isle.
69. Young William of the Wear; The letter.
70. Wilt thou be my bride Kathleen; Dechrarian O'Machree; Birds of a feather.
71. What are the wild waves saying?; The old mill stream.
72. Poor Flora on the banks of Boyne; Sheffield apprentice.
73. Burke's farewell; Shamrock shore.

74. O'Donnell Abu; The orphan child.
75. Of a' the airts; Eily Mavourneen, the rose of Killarney.
76. The land of the West; Greenland whale fishery; May Day morning early.
77. Sally, and her true love Billy; Red, White and Blue.
78. Tidy suit for all that; Come landlord fill the flowing bowl.
79. Burke's reprieved.
80. The seven ages of man; I'd be a gipsy.
81. Country hirings; The humours of the fair.
82. The wealthy farmer's son; Young Edward the gallant hussar.
83. On board of a ninety-eight; Come let us be happy together.
84. The lover's discussion.
85. Heaving the lead; The tin-ware lass; A daughter of Israel.
86. Bill Jenkins; Barclay & Perkins's drayman.
87. Advice to married men; Sheffield Park.
88. Battle of Trafalgar; Fortunate factory girl.
89. St. Patrick was a gentleman; Unlucky fellow.
90. The ramble through the agricultural show.
91. The shake of the hand; Lord Lovel; Home again.
92. I must not tell tales; Tired soldier.
93. Poor old Mike; My mother's customs.
94. Norah my own mountain maid; Sylvia's request and William's denial; O rare Turpin.
95. Duffy's farewell; My home in Kentucky.
96. You don't know what you can do till you try; Kitty Jones.
97. The nut-girl; The little dun mare.
98. Paddy Mouse; Phoenix of the hall.
99. The miner's song; or, five in the morning.
100. Where the grass grows green; Thou art so near and yet so far.
101. Don't be angry with me darling; Lily Dale; Soldier's tear.

102. Doings in Parliament; Castles in the air.
103. Our ship she lays in harbour; Elwina of Waterloo.
104. Let us be happy on our Club Feast Day; The wreck of the brazen sloop of war.
105. The song of the shirt; Young William of the waggon train.
106. The sandstone girl; The butterfly was a gentleman.
107. Colleen Bawn; The lover's lament for her sailor; Annie dear good-bye.
108. Mary May; The gipsy girl.
109. The miner's complaint; Paddy Carey's ball.
110. Lan-go-lee; Rory O'More.
111. Napoleon talks of war boys; The cork leg.
112. The soldier's bride; Let each man learn to know himself.
113. The Englishman; Sailor boy's dream.
114. The maids lamentation; The Nancy.
115. O'Connell's green linnet; Beautiful bells.
116. The jolly roving Tar; 'Twas merry in the hall.
117. The bold chamois hunter; Forty years ago.
118. Johnny I hardly knew ye; The wearing of the green.
119. Charming, Judy Callaghan; The spell is broken we must part; Ye banks and braes o' bonny Doon.
120. Will the weaver; The punch ladle.
121. Out on the spree; She wore a wreath of roses.
122. Timothy Black; Rich and rare were the gems she wore.
123. The barrin' o' the door; Westling winds.
124. My love Nell; Blue violets; Neapolitaine; Blue eye'd Nelly.
125. Loss of the Amphitrite; The Irish recruit.
126. Come and join the good templar's band.
127. The anchorsmith; To the West, to the West.
128. Old pinder, or "Get forrud wi' thi deein!"; Poor Robin.
129. Teddy O'Neafe; Reuben Brown; The broken-hearted drunkard.
130. She lives with her own granny dear; Little Dick.
131. My rattling mare and I; Beautiful Isle of the sea.
132. Jack Sheppard.

133. The low-back car; I'm afloat.
134. Mr. Bubb's evening party.
135. Answer to the Protestant drum; The lamentation of Michael Barrett.
136. The standard bearer; The pine-apple rock; Beautiful Venice.
137. The greatest comfort on earth, is, a sweet tempered wife; The old house at home.
138. The ill gifted ring; An English girl for me; The spirit of the storm.
139. My Helen is the fairest flower; Maggie by my side; Carrier dove; Oh! where are my schoolmates gone?.
140. Nothing at all; The hole in her stocking.
141. Sweet silver light, bonny moon; Lancashire witches.
142. Kind relations; Old Rosin the beau.
143. Her bright smile haunts me still; Rambling soldier; All's well.
144. The wrongs of Erin; Mick of Castlebar; The boys of the Irish brigade.
145. The convict maid!; The Irish must apply.
146. The golden glove; The sailor's tear.
147. Doran's ass; or, the straw hat; Brown girl.
148. Sweet home; The poor old horse.
149. The banks of the Dee; The Queen and the navy for ever.
150. Red Robin; Westport Town.
151. Jemmy slain in the wars!; The lass that loves a sailor.
152. The rejected Orangeman.
153. John Kelly; The girl I left behind me.
154. Female cabin boy; Burlington Bay; The plain gold ring.
155. Poor crazy Jane; The exile of Erin.
156. Gilderoy; Long time I've courted you miss.
157. Things that's unpleasant; The powerful telescope.
158. Kiss me quick; The Isle of France.
159. One bottle more; The fisherman's daughter; I'm leaving thee in sorrow Annie!.
160. The banks of the Suir; Oxford City.
161. Erin's lament for O'Connell; Willie we have missed you.

162. Kathleen Mavourneen; Heights of Balaklava; A kiss and nothing more.
163. Nine cheers for the girls we love; The false-hearted lover.
164. Life's like a ship; The bonny boy; Ground for the floor.
165. The wooden watch; Maid of Judah.
166. Old England for ever, and do it no more.
167. Jack Robinson; Water cresses.
168. Fortunate sailor, or the green bed; The bonny English rose.
169. I've been roaming; Bid me not forget thy smile; The southern breezes; Woodland maid.
170. The young recruit; or, thirteen pence a-day; My home, my home is there.
171. England's golden days; Smile again my bonnie lassie.
172. The tater can; When first I went to sea.
173. The whimsical fellow; Flora's lament for her Charlie.
174. What's a' the steer kimmer; Long, long ago.
175. Phoebe, or the beauty of Dundee; Bonny England O.
176. Lord Yarbrough's hunt.
177. Tommy tight-shoe or, over the hills and far away.
178. "Bankside Joe"; What do people marry for.
179. Comic song. Trentham Park; Such a genius I did grow.
180. A dialogue between a priest and a parson.
181. Answer to Johnny Golicher; Merrily rolls the mill stream on.
182. The undaunted female; Slap-up lodgings.
183. Despised for being poor; Thro' the woods; Orphan boy's prayer.
184. Our fresh water trip.
185. Woodman, spare that tree; The Christmas log is burning.
186. Little Jim, the carter lad; Joe Muggins; or, I don't care if I do.
187. Aw'll sing ye a Tyneside sang; My little Maggie May.
188. Highland Mary; Lazy society.
189. Burial club; Isle of beauty fare-thee-well.
190. The pretty young Jewess; The ladies' diary.

191. Whiskey, in the jar; Do they miss me at home?
192. The old musketeer; My village home.
193. Butcher spare that lamb!; The rat catcher's daughter.
194. The fire-shovel; The wife's answer; My native land I bade adieu; The young highlander.
195. England the land of the oak; When the white cliffs of Albion.
196. Discontented pair.
197. Benefit club; Peace of the valley is fled; Wild guitar.
198. I'm a gent, I'm a gent; Ben Block.
199. Wandering boy; Sailor and shepherdess.
200. Fortunate maid; Bedlam City.
201. Bailiff's daughter; Merry little soldier.
202. The one horse chay; She is far from the land.

VOLUME 5

1. The brave old admiral; The pitcher of water; or, dearly I love you, and true, love.
2. Do it again; The place where I was born.
3. The miser's man; Molly Astore.
4. Who deeply drinks of wine; The men of merry, merry England!; Why did she leave him? - because he was poor; Safely follow him.
5. The Shannon side; Erin's blooming Jane.
6. Who will care for mother now; Poor Mr. Wood.
7. Grand conversation on brave Nelson; Judy, you blackguard.
8. The new intended Act of Parliament.
9. A very good hand at it; Oh, let me like a soldier fall; Jolly old farmer smoking his clay.
10. Steer my bark to Erin's Isle; Farmer's boy.
11. The maid of Lodi; Tommy Towers and Abraham Muggins; or, the Yorkshire horse-dealers.
12. Labouring woman; The ragged coat.
13. How five-and-twenty shillings was expended in a week; The banks of Inverary.

14. One suit between two; The unfortunate lad.
15. The love letter, the lady's maid - the secret found out!!! - or, a married man caught in a trap.
16. Jenny of the moor; Riley, the fisherman.
17. Blind beggar's daughter of Bethnal Green; Castle Hyde.
18. Happy be thy dreams; Mother, kiss me, ere I die!; Trim the lamp.
19. Mr. Bob Fubbs, or the love chase; The merry bells of England.
20. Plains of Waterloo; Will you love me then as now.
21. The lively flea (with correct dialogue); My old friend John.
22. Young and single sailor; My bonny blooming highland Jane.
23. Old woman's sayings; Sally and Harry.
24. [P]oor Pat must emigrate; Down by the green bushes.
25. Little Nell; My own, my guiding star; The thorn.
26. We met; The bloom is on the rye.
27. Voyage to Battersea; John Jones the tee-totaller.
28. Buxom Nan; I'm going for a soldier Jenny.
29. The dying soldier or one of the rank and file; Cruiskeen lawn.
30. Harry Bluff; Spanish Ladies; Come into the garden Maud.
31. The blind boy; The banks of Claudy.
32. Unlucky Crinoline or broken hearted Sally; The good Rhein wine.
33. Gentle Jenny Gray; Health to the outward bound.
34. Massa's in de cold ground; Hearthstones.
35. The horrible tale!; Annie Lisle.
36. The fiddler's wife; Every inch a sailor.
37. The husband's dream; The jackets of blue.
38. The fall of man. Or, a dialogue between justice and mercy.
39. Song for the Derbyshire colliers; The virtuous maid.
40. You'll remember me; Doodah or, Camptown races; Beautiful star.
41. Young Henry the poacher; Botany Bay.
42. The gallant poachers; Behold the man that is unlucky.

43. Death of Black Bess; High Germany.
44. The lover's parting; The young man bred a carpenter.
45. Sheil's departure from Erin; Toll the bell for Lilla Dale.
46. The soldier and the sailor; After many roving years; Saucy plough boy.
47. The mower; Buxom young lass.
48. Tone's grave; Bonnie Bessie Gray.
49. The devil in search of a wife; Believe me, if all those endearing young charms.
50. The Oldham recruit.
51. Pat Molloy; The lark in the morning.
52. The snob and the bottle; He'll never march again.
53. Oakham poachers; The wooden leg'd parson.
54. Things I don't like to see; Crafty ploughboy; or, the highwayman outwitted.
55. Old King Cole; Little Mary, the sailor's bride.
56. I dreamt I dwelt in marble halls; You would not leave your Norah; The good-bye at the door.
57. It's wonderful how we do it, but we do; Lovely Nan.
58. Bonny Hodge; O'er the muir amang the heather.
59. Spencer the rover; Pretty Rosaline.
60. The hairy buck cat; The wake of Teddy Roe.
61. There are worse looking fellows than me; Torments of love; Oh! native scenes.
62. What a stunning pair of legs.
63. The seven stages of woman.
64. Isle of Hunkyway; I love the night.
65. The ploughman turned sailor; Quite politely.
66. The brave volunteers; Mary is her name.
67. Kathleen O'More; The Great Indian War.
68. The three flies; Better late than never.
69. Way to live!
70. Follow the drum; Young Johnston; Behold how brightly breaks the morn!
71. The soldiering chap.

72. Galvanic ring; The merry days of old.
73. The soldier's child; Clementina Clemmins.
74. Sledmere poachers; Lament on the fate of Sir J. Franklin and his crews.
75. Oh, it was not for me that I heard the bells ringing; The working man; I'm in haste.
76. The private still; Single days of old.
77. The bonny moor hen.
78. The appeal of the unemployed!
79. The country lass; Be careful in choosing a wife; Old England for ever shall weather the storm.
80. The tradesman's new hymn.
81. The dodger; or, fare-ye-vell, my Vitechapel boys; Live and let live.
82. What a sight for a mother?; Roast beef of Old England.
83. Never flog our soldiers; Land of my birth.
84. I cannot mind my wheel; I am a simple muleteer.
85. British man of war; The Irish emigrant.
86. Caroline and her young sailor bold!; Take back those gems you gave me.
87. The female transport; Long parted have we been.
88. The gipsy countess; I never can forget.
89. The lover's parting; Loch-na-Garr,
90. As happy as a King; The bowld sojer boy; Thou art gone from my gaze.
91. The dule's i' this bonnet o' mine; Maggie's secret.
92. The great M'Mahon's sword.
93. Captain Grant; The bold bloodhound.
94. Jolly young waterman; Gosport beach.
95. The workhouse boy; Two shilling suit.
96. The charity boy!
97. The Derby ram; Ellen Booth.
98. The wonderful adventures of Mr. O'Flynn in sear[ch] of Old Mother Clifton.
99. The Irish may apply; The sailor's journal.
100. Bundle and go; John Anderson my Joe.
101. The wonderful nose; Weeping sad and lonely.

102. Think of your head in the morning; Jack's fidelity.
103. Duke William the jolly sailor; Lovely night.
104. Young Henry of the raging main; Will o' the wisp.
105. The rover; A man's a man for a' that.
106. The wife's appeal; The spotted cow.
107. The true lovers or, the King's commands must be obeyed;
The mother who has a child at sea.
108. A father's love; Be kind to thy father; Nil
desperandum.
109. Rail-road to hell, from dissipation to poverty and
from poverty to desperation.
110. A warning to drunkards.
111. Interesting picture of drunkenness.
112. John Hobs; The banks of the band.
113. The rose o' Dundee; The lass o' Glenshea.
114. Stark naked robbery; Awake, drowsy sleeper.
115. Rambling female sailor; King death.
116. The constant pair; or, the pretty prentice boy;
Come back to Erin.
117. The drunkards' invitation.
118. The house with the picture hung over the door.
119. Wholesome advice to drunkards.
120. The drunkard's confession; Fair Helen.
121. General Munroe; So early in de morning.
122. Mrs. Johnson; The poor little child of a tar.
123. Fire! down below; Poor Caroline of Edinboro' town.
124. The Boyne water; The drunkard's child.
125. The frolicsome farmer; The ruined cock sparrow.
126. The life of "A drunkard".
127. Paddy Magee, or the three dreams; The exile's lament.
128. A life on the ocean wave; Our old tom cat.
129. Bob the groom.
130. There is a flower that bloometh; Nelly Gray; Gipsy's
tent.
131. Blank.
132. Adam was a gentleman; Auld Robin Gray.

133. A courting I went; I had naught else to do; The child with three fathers.
134. My husband was a good-for-nothing man.
135. Though poor I'm a gentleman still; The harp and the shamrock of Ireland.
136. A new song of songs; The heart that can feel for another.
137. I'm off to Charlestown early in de morning; Green brooms.
138. Won't you tell me why, Robin?; Down in a coal mine.
139. Fifty years ago; Jolly waggoner.
140. I'm an Irishman born; What a wonderful world it would be.
141. Poor Jim, the collier lad.
142. The jolly buccaneer; The outcast; Lather-em, shave-me.
143. The lady and the sailor boy; Mrs. Jenkins of Billingsgate!
144. The mountain maid; The coat where I was born; Dermot Astore; Ivy green.
145. Parson Brown's sheep.
146. Johnny Doyle; On board the Victory.
147. A batchelor's wants; Creeping Jane.
148. The soldier's dream; Jack Rag; The woodpecker.
149. The boatie rows; Owd Ned's a rare strong chap.
150. A discussion between two lovers; Norah, the pride of Kildare.
151. The doctor's boy; Tom Topsail.
152. The heart bowed down; John Barleycorn; I've journeyed over many lands.
153. Tubal Cain; Charming Mary Neal.
154. O would I were a bird; Dear father come home; My dear mother's grave.
155. Driven from home; Be kind to dear mother when I'm gone.
156. Thespade boys, the spade; The golden caravan.
157. What can the matter be; Paddy is the boy; The boys of Kilkenny.
158. The Middlesex Flora; Give me thy blessing dear mother.
159. The green above the red; Allen's farewell to his love.
160. The blackwater side; Bonny blue jacket.
161. The old oaken bucket; Where are the friends of my youth?; Rock me to sleep, mother; What can a poor maiden do?

162. The new Irish girl; Bonnet so blue.
163. Dream of Napoleon; Jack Williams.
164. Granua's lamem[t] round O'Connell's grave; The great meat pie!
165. The sunny hours of childhood; The moon is up; Rock-a-way.
166. The hero of war; The Arethusa.
167. Dearer scenes of happy childhood; The banish'd defender; Fare thee well my love good morrow.
168. The fatal ramillies; Auld langsyne.
169. Paddy's blunders! Jack Ratlin.
170. John Bull, can you wonder at crime?
171. A cure for love; A curious love-letter.
172. The railway to heaven.
173. The bewildered maid; The curly-headed ploughboy; God bless the Prince of Wales.
174. Pat Brady; I remember, I remember.
175. The green willow; Kiss me in the dark.
176. Moorlough Mary; Alice Lee.
177. A dialogue between death and a sinner.
178. Strange and wonderful account of the Rev. John Miller ...who remained in a trance for four days and nights
179. Dear mother I've come home to die; I'll deck my brow with flowers.
180. Tom Tough; Jack's the lad.
181. The new lights of America; Sayers' farewell!
182. My master and I.
183. The slave ship; The five cripples.
184. Rosalie the prairie flower; Ellen Loraine.
185. Lough Erin's shore; The blacksmith.
186. Pat of Mullingar; Dido and I.
187. Harry Hawser; The moon is on the waters.
188. I'm a roving Irish boy; Pretty Susan the pride of Kildare.
189. Parody on gentle Annie; The old miser.
190. Going out to market; Hurrah! for the road.

191. Come Mary link thi arm I' mine.
192. Plymouth Sound; Ye mariners of England.
193. Terry O'Rann; Meeting of the waters.
194. Come under my plaidie; Heather Jock.
195. A country lad am I.
196. Maid of Athens; Give me a cot in the valley I love; London 'prentice boy.
197. Parody on the slave ship; We are all jolly fellows who follow the plough.
198. Do a good turn when you can; Trial of Willy Reilly.
199. The power of love; The oyster girl.
200. Murder of Maria Marten by W. Corder, at the Red Barn May 18th, 1824; Barney Buntline to Billy Bowline; or a sailor's consolation in a storm.
201. The new deserter; Poor Bill Brown.
202. Blue bells of Scotland; Flaunting flag of liberty.
203. My cottage surrounded with ivy; The scaffold; Land of my birth.
204. I'd choose to be a daisy; Here's a health to the hard working man.

VOLUME 7

1. [O]ne horse chay; [Balnks o' doon.
2. The poor little fisherman's girl; Come whoam to thi childer an' me.
3. The struggle for the breeches; Drummer boy of Waterloo.
4. Sally and her true-love; I guess you'll be there.
5. Sarah's young man; The down hill of life.
6. The female drummer; The mower.
7. The convict's child; Brighton camp.
8. The babes in the wood.
9. Dear father come home; Hallelujah band.
10. Forty years ago; Hop light Loo.
11. London 'prentice boy; Judge not a man by the coat that he wears!
12. A new statute song.

13. Cadger's ball; Bold Robin Hood.
14. The green of Erin; Dixey's land.
15. Good Rhine wine; Bryan O'Lynn.
16. Shamrock, rose and the thistle; Paddy's grave.
17. On board of the Kangaroo; John Jones the teetotaler.
18. The merchant's daughter and constant farmer's son;
On the banks of the Blue Moselle.
19. Faithful Ellen, dear; The jolly waggoner.
20. Mary Holder.
21. Joan's ale was new; The lovers' meeting.
22. The gipsey countess; Act on the square, boys!
Poor old Joe.
23. My friend and pitcher; Do a good turn when you can.
24. William and Philis; Toll for bell for Lilla Dale.
25. Cottage maid; Rigs of the fair.
26. Geo. Leybourne's rock the cradle John.
27. The suit of green; The maid in Bedlam.
28. My native highland home; Mother kiss me, ere I die;
Jessie, the flower of Dumblane.
29. Stop dat knocking; Behold the man that is unlucky;
When is a man less than a man.
30. A rummy old cadger am I; Home.
31. A man's a man for a' that; The bold bloodhound.
32. Let fame sound the trumpet; Pauper's drive;
William Tell.
33. Stop dat knocking; Behold the man that is unlucky;
When is a man less than a man.
34. A very good hand at it!; Farewell my trim-built
wherry.
35. Good news from home; Poor Mary in the silvery tide.
36. Costermonger Joe; Walking tub of butter.
37. Costermonger Joe.
38. Polly Perkins.
39. Billy Nutts the poet.
40. Have you seen my Polly; Don't you touch my girl;
Bonny Kate.
41. A perfect cure; Banks of the Nile.
42. A perfect cure; Banks of the Nile.

43. Polly Perkins.
44. The nut girl; Ground for the floor.
45. The captain with the whiskers; Will o' the wisp.
46. Effects of love; Battle of the Shannon and Cheasapeak.
47. My old friend John; Kiss me quick.
48. Eighteen shillings a week.
49. Toby Brad or funkng the cobbler; Sweet Rose of Yarrow.
50. Who deeply drinks of wine; Maggie's secret; Pretty little Flora.
51. Always speak well of a woman; The Bay of Biscay!
52. The pleasant summer's day; I love the merry sunshine.
53. The smuggler King; The mother's dying child; The wood pecker.
54. Do a good turn when you can; I'm off to Paddy's land.
55. Lamentation of an old horse; New York streets.
56. Honest ploughman.
57. The life boat.
58. Hurrah for the harvest home.
59. Paddy Magee's dream; Alice Ben Bolt.
60. Long parted have we been; The ivy green; I dreamt that I dwelt in marble halls.
61. Song of Velocipeding.
62. Act on the square girls; Vance's I'm her Pa!
63. John Adwire Anglanna; The suit of green.
64. Judy M'Carthy; Norah M'Shane.
65. Oyster shell bonnets and chignons; Parody on meet me in the lane
66. Just after the battle, mother; The paper collar style.
67. Wonderful adventures of Mr. O'Flynn, in search of Old Mother Clifton.
68. Anything to earn a crust; The thorn.
69. Terence's farewell; Cheesemonger's daughter.
70. Annie Lisle; The brown girl.
71. The cork leg; Umbrella courtship.
72. Granny Snow!; Black thorn stick.
73. A discussion between the church and chapel.

74. The day our mother died; The golden glove.
75. The day our mother died; The golden glove.
76. The robin's petition; Pretty maid milking her cow.
77. I haven't got cheek enough; As I wandered by the Cook Shop.
78. Queen of Otaheite; The old woman and her cats.
79. Organ grinder; New York trader.
80. There's none like a mother if ever so poor; The dodger; Hark! I hear an angel sing.
81. Going home with the milk in the morning; Live and let live.
82. Thirsty family; Auld Robin Grey.
83. The barley raking; The troubadour; Shades of evening.
84. Sally and her true-love; I guess you'll be there.
85. The ploughman sailor; The new Irish emigrant.
86. The red cross banner; Courting in the kitchen.
87. The young man from the country; Going to Chelsea to buy a bun!
88. Beautiful young Mrs. Crop; Sunshine after rain.
89. Fire, fire!; The village beauty.
90. To the West!; Scots wha hae.
91. I'd choose to be a daisy; My bonny lad is young and growing.
92. The four leaved shamrock; Young Edward the gallant hussar.
93. Just before the battle, mother; Enniskillen dragoon.
94. Her bright smiles haunt me still; I'll deck my brow with flowers; The drunkard's confession.
95. Beautiful young Mrs. Crop; Sunshine after rain.
96. The four leaved shamrock; Young Edward the gallant hussar.
97. The young recruit; Beautiful star.
98. Nothing more; Whisky in the jar.
99. The bold fisherman; The wounded hussar.
100. The woman that wished she never got married.
101. Limerick races; The Isle of France.
102. Never flog our soldiers; You would not leave your Norah?

103. What has Old England come to.
104. The babes in the wood.
105. The red cross banner; Courting in the kitchen.
106. Bonny Hodge; Wedding day.
107. The undaunted female; Speak of a man as you find him.
108. Young Henry the poacher; We are jolly fellows who follow the plough; Goddess of the silver stream.
109. Jockey to the fair; The barrel of pork.
110. Bonny Hodge; Wedding day.
111. The railway belle; I cannot call her mother.
112. Jolly dogs; or, slap, bang, here we are again; The rigs of the fair.
113. The red cross banner; Courting in the kitchen.
114. A kiss and nothing more; My mother's customs.
115. Come home, father; Dear mother, I've come home to die.
116. Daddy come home, or the donkey death; The reason why.
117. Young Henry the poacher; We are jolly fellows who follow the plough; Goddess of the silver stream.
118. Joan's ale was new; The lovers' meeting.
119. The punch ladle; John Barleycorn.
120. The upper ten; I'll meet thee at the lane; Betsy Gay.
121. Mother, is the battle o'er; Auld Lang Syne; Drummer boy of Waterloo; Coming thro' the rye.
122. The punch ladle; John Barleycorn.
123. The red cross banner; Courting in the kitchen.
124. Jolly dogs; or, slap, bang, here we are again; The rigs of the fair.
125. Jockey to the fair; The barrel of pork.
126. Bonny light horseman slain in the wars; Fanny in the valley; There is a flower that bloometh.
127. Mother, is the battle o'er; Auld Lang Syne; Drummer boy of Waterloo; Coming thro' the rye.
128. The storm; Black ey'd Susan.
129. Bonny light horseman slain in the wars; Fanny in the valley; There is a flower that bloometh.
130. Annie Lisle; The bold chamois hunter.
131. Father has come home; The day poor Benny died.

132. An interesting picture of drunkenness.
133. Not for Joseph.
134. The dark girl dressed in blue.
135. The drunkard's catechism; The drunkard's looking glass.
136. Pat Doran's ass.
137. I vowed I never would leave her.
138. The painful plough; I'm in haste.
139. Gentle Jenny Gray; The fashion of this town.
140. Answer to gentle Annie; When I am far away.
141. The drunken husband; Barbara Allen.
142. The drunkard's ragged child; Young Edwin in the lowlands low.
143. Bubbs' evening party.
144. My dear mother's grave; Madoline; Bear it like a man.
145. The grand conversation on Napoleon; The brave old oak.
146. Jessie the Belle at the railway bar; The donkey rifle corp.
147. Nothing can equal a good woman still; Sons of Fingal.
148. Beautiful young Mrs. Crop; Sunshine after rain.
149. Red, white and blue; By the sad sad waves.
150. Answer to home; Sweet home.
151. The mariner's grave; In happy moments; Little pigs.
152. I'm off to Charlestown; Why did she leave him. Because he was poor.
153. The stirabout pot; Nelly was a lady.
154. The bells of Shandon; The lass of Gowrie.
155. Jack Williams; Van Dieman's land.
156. Jack Williams; Van Dieman's land.
157. The cruel father, and affectionate lovers; The soldier's tear.
158. When the bloom is on the rye; Good news from home.
159. The one pound two.
160. Lord Bateman.
161. When the bloom is on the rye; Good news from home.
162. When they're dead we miss them; Tramp! tramp! tramp! the boys are marching.

163. The rambler from Clare; The bold Princess Royal.
164. Work, boys, work, and be contented; Up with the lark in the morning.
165. Jemima Brown.
166. Work, boys, work, and be contented; Up with the lark in the morning.
167. The Englishman; The merry bells of England; Savourneen Deelish, Eileen Oge.
168. The seaman's life; A life on the ocean wave.
169. John Bull and the taxes.
170. Making a night of it; The minstrel boy.
171. Home; A rummy old cadger.
172. Organ grinder; New York trader.
173. Why did my master sell me; Doctor's boy.
174. The carfindo; I'll not beguile thee from thy home.
175. The new Act of Parliament.
176. The young man from the country!; Going to Chelsea to buy a bun!
177. Little Mary the sailor's bride; The oyster girl.
178. Uncle Sam; Nil desperandum.
179. William and Phillis; The fate of faithful Nancy and William of the waggon train.
180. The bewildered maid; Queer boys, queer; Alice Gray.
181. The lass wi' the bonnie blue een; When Johnny comes marching home; Number one.
182. Study economy; Meet me by moonlight.
183. Poor Mary Blane; Going to Nore.
184. Undertakers club; Sweet Jane of Tyrone.
185. Wonderful adventures of Mr. O'Flynn, in search of Old Mother Clifton.
186. Dennis and Mary, or love and revenge; Harry Bluff.
187. The servant boy; I wandered by the sea shore.
188. Dennis and Mary, or love and revenge; Harry Bluff.
189. 'Twas on a Sunday morning before the bells did ring; I likes a drop of good beer.
190. All among the barley; The transport's farewell.
191. Highland Mary; The whole hog or none.

192. Poor Mary Blane; Going to Nore.
193. Cock-a-dodle doo; Kitty Jones.
194. English ladies new fashioned petticoats; Mother, is the battle over?
195. The golden caravan; Gentle Annie.
196. Mrs. Johnson; The soldier's death on the field of battle.
197. Watercresses!
198. All round the room; Edwin and Flora; Sweet lass of Richmond Hill.
199. What do people marry for?; The sons of Fingal.
200. Come to the old oak tree; The blighted flower; Old Bob Ridley O!
201. Snobs confession; Norah, the pride of Kildare.
202. The fairy tempter; Answer to Annie Lisle; Oh! give me a girl that will stick up to me.
203. I'm leaving thee in sorrow Annie; The pretty plough boy.
204. Laid up in port; The Nancy.
205. The sweet maid of Gortein; My jolly sailor bold.
206. O! rare Turpin; The Arethusa.
207. The fine young English gentleman; Clemintina Clemmins.
208. The men of merry, merry England!; Ben Block.
209. Darlin ould stick; Lovely Joan.
210. The carfindo; I'll not beguile thee from thy home.
211. The drunkard's ragged child; Oh! if I had some one to love me.
212. The hungry army; The exile's lament.
213. Study economy; The labouring man.
214. Dear mother, I've come home to die; The bride's farewell.
215. Brigham Young, or, perhaps she's on the railway.
216. Pretty Caroline; Polly Oliver's ramble.
217. The cork leg; Umbrella courtship.
218. Maggie's secret; Would I were a bird.
219. A very good hand at it; Mother, he's going away.
220. The slave chase; Be kind to thy father.

221. The men of merry, merry England!; Ben Block.
222. Can't you guess; Think of your head in the morning.
223. The game of all fours; I'd choose to be a daisy; The tired soldier.
224. The game of all fours; I'd choose to be a daisy; The tired soldier.
225. Grand conversation under the rose; She lives with her own granny dear.
226. Darlin' ould stick; Lovely Joan.
227. The fine young English gentleman; Clemintina Clemmins.
228. Poor dog Tray; The tempest of the heart.
229. Close the alehouse door.
230. General Munroe; Cupid, the pretty ploughboy.
231. England's going down the hill.
232. General Munroe; Cupid, the pretty ploughboy.
233. The merchant's daughter and constant farmer's son; Lovely night.
234. The sports at the races.
235. Frightful murder of a woman and her paramour.
236. Tramp! tramp! tramp! the boys are marching; When they're dead we miss them.
237. The smuggler King; The mother's dying child; The wood pecker.
238. Going out a shooting.
239. Women's sayings!
240. Why shouldn't Old Erin be free?; I'm ninety five.
241. Simon Grey; or, the wooden image; My bonny boy is young, but he's growing.
242. The lairy man; The star of Glengarry.
243. Drecharian O'Machree; I'd choose to be a baby.
244. An English girl for me; The girl of my heart; Old donkey.
245. The ruined cock sparrow; Down among the dead men.
246. Rosetta and her gay ploughboy; Afloat on the ocean.
247. Battle of the Shannon and the Chesapeak; Dandy Jim from Caroline.
248. My wife's first baby; The scarlet flower.
249. Young Henry of the raging main; The soldier's tear.

250. Hurrah, for bold Robin Hood; The happy family, or here he is again!; Sweet silver light bonny moon.
251. The standard bearer; Things I don't like to see.
252. Rocking the cradle; Rouse brothers rouse.
253. My own dear home; Sally, come down de middle.
254. The mother who has a child at sea; Poor Pat must emigrate.
255. Soldiers farewell to Manchester; Quarter day.
256. The poor married man; Poor Mary Anne.
257. The drunken husband; The labourer's worthy of his hire.
258. The deserter; Thy sweet silver light, bonny moon; My village fair.
259. No Irish need apply; The lark in the morning.
260. Do a good turn when you can; I'm off to Paddy's land.
261. Happy be thy dreams; I'll meet thee at the lane; The mermaid.
262. A very good hand at it!; Farewell my trim-built wherry.
263. The little town's boy; The banished defender.
264. Drecharian O'Machree; I'd choose to be a baby.
265. Oh! if I had a wife that would love me; High Germany.
266. Poor dog Tray; The tempest of the heart.
267. Hurrah, for bold Robin Hood; The happy family, or here he is again!; Sweet silver light bonny moon.
268. The Indian lass; Banks of the Inverness, or young William's return.
269. The way of the world; The King and countryman.
270. Parody on nothing more; Young Edwin in the lowlands.
271. Happy be thy dreams; I'll meet thee at the lane; The mermaid.
272. I am going for a soldier, Jenny; Joe of the bell; Go no more a rushing.
273. Nelly Gray; Old Towler.
274. Up in a back room.
275. Strayed away; Dear Kitty Gray.
276. I cannot mind my wheel, mother; The pensioner's complaint.
277. The merchant's daughter and constant farmer's son; On the banks of the Blue Moselle.

278. Early in the morning; Hark! I hear an angel sing; The weeping willer.
279. Some folks do; Derby ram.
280. The merchant's daughter and constant farmer's son; On the banks of the Blue Moselle.
281. No Irish need apply; The lark in the morning.
282. Lowland Caroline; The light bark; Green fields of America.
283. The greatest comfort on earth is a sweet tempered wife; Give me a cot in the valley I love.
284. The lairy man; The star of Glengarry.
285. Battle of the Shannon and Chesapeake; Dandy Jim from Caroline.
286. The standard bearer; Things I don't like to see.
287. Early in the morning; Hark! I hear an angel sing; The weeping willer.
288. Young Henry of the raging main; The soldier's tear.
289. A man's a man for a' that; The bold bloodhound.
290. Costermonger Joe; Walking tub of butter.
291. Let us be happy together; The factory girl.
292. The golden caravan; Gentle Annie.
293. Willie safe at home!; The banks of Claudy.
294. Kill or cure; Paddy Connor's wedding.
295. Kind relations; Lucy Neal.
296. My gentle mother dear; The four leaved shamrock.
297. Walking in the zoo; The broken down swell.
298. Kind relations; Lucy Neal.
299. The suit of green; The maid in Bedlam.
300. Polly Perkins of Paddington Green; Silvia's request, and young William's denial.
301. The ploughman sailor; The new Irish emigrant.
302. Honest ploughman.
303. Song of songs!; The girls of the shire.
304. The Manchester cadger, or ve wants no vork to do.
305. Ho! fill me a tankard!; Ellen Booth; I cannot love again.
306. It was nature's gay day; The charity girl - Biddy the basket woman.

307. The royal drummer; A young lady's no.
308. Last whistle, or the sailor's epitaph; China man with a monkey nose.
309. The convict's child; Brighton camp or, the girl I left behind me.
310. The old arm-chair; The empress of the wave!
311. The old arm-chair; The empress of the wave!
312. What's the matter with Hannah.
313. I wish I was in Dixey; George Leybourne's pretty little Flora.
314. The fisherman's daughter; Ho! fill me a tankard.
315. Polly Bluck; or, married on Wednesday; The soldier's daughter.
316. Deeds of Napoleon.
317. Husband taming; Madoline.
318. The bold fisherman; The wounded hussar.
319. Her bright smiles haunt me still; I'll deck my brow with flowers; The drunkard's confession.
320. Irish navygator; My old wife and I.
321. The drunken husband; Barbara Allen.
322. Highly important sale by auction!
323. The wooden watch; Maid of Athens.
324. Mary is her name; Christmas log is burning.
325. Bells are ringing for Sarah.
326. Have you seen her lately; The dustman's wife; Susan's Sunday out.
327. Things I don't like to see; The old arm chair.
328. Blue-ey'd Mary; The poachers.
329. Young ramble away; I changed the green willow for the orange and blue.
330. Hope for the best; May God protect the fisherman.
331. Father Tom O'Neale.
332. The fox chase; The lost lady found.
333. The Christmas sucking pig.
334. The fisherman's daughter; Ho! fill me a tankard.
335. Dandy husband.
336. I'll deck my brow with flowers; Her bright smiles haunt me still; The drunkard's confession.

337. The Englishman; The merry bells of England; Savourneen Deelish, Eileen Oge.
338. The soldier's catechism.
339. Barley raking; Outward bound.
340. The undaunted female; Speak of a man as you find him.
341. Roving journeyman; Annie Laurie.
342. Blow the candle in; Joe the marine.
343. A motto for every man; Dear Annie of the vale.
344. Be careful in choosing a wife; Song of the haymakers.
345. The little church round the corner; Barney O'Hea.
346. What has Old England come to.
347. G. Leybourne's song of mother says I musn't.
348. Be sure you call as you pass by; When the cock begins to crow.
349. Fire, fire!; The village beauty.
350. Young Henry the poacher; We are jolly fellows who follow the plough; Goddess of the silver stream.
351. Oakham poachers; Lover's words are ever traced in snow.
352. The mariner's grave; In happy moments; Little pigs.
353. Answer to home; Sweet home.
354. The babes in the wood.
355. Jockey to the fair; The barrel of pork.
356. The days when I was hard up; The captain with the whiskers.
357. Slap up spicy Bet; A jolly old farmer smoking his clay.
358. Fairlop fair; Wanted a husband.
359. Gaily the troubadour; Joe Muggins's donkey.
360. Pretty Susan the pride of Kildare; The husband's dream.
361. The dying gipsey; The milkmaid and ploughboy.
362. English ladies new fashioned petticoats; Mother, is the battle over?
363. The fisherman's daughter that lives o'er the water!; Abyssinia, or, after the battle, mother.
364. Shamrock, rose and the thistle; Paddy's grave.
365. The besom maker; In the days when we went gipseying.
366. Drinking is a foolish thing; The banks of Dunmore.
367. What a stunning pair of legs; The oak and the ivy.

368. Come dwell with me; Ole Johnny Boker; There is a flower that bloometh.
369. Be careful in choosing a wife; Song of the haymakers.
370. The fairy tempter; Answer to Annie Lisle; Oh! give me a girl that will stick up to me.
371. I haven't got cheek enough; As I wandered by the cook shop.
372. The whistling thief; The pilot; When I saw sweet Nelly home.
373. Come dwell with me; Old Johnny Boker; There is a flower that bloometh.
374. What do people marry for?; The sons of Fingal.
375. All round the room; Edwin and Flora; Sweet lass of Richmond Hill.
376. Come to the old oak tree; The blighted flower; Old Bob Ridley O!
377. Be careful in choosing a wife; Song of the haymakers.
378. The old church bell; The constant lovers.
379. Tubal Cain; Reuben Rayne.
380. The goose club!; Wapping old stairs.
381. Nell Flaherty's drake.
382. The special Bobby; Harry Hawser.
383. The carfindo; I'll not beguile thee from thy home.
384. The young man from the country!; Going to Chelsea to buy a bun!
385. The new Act of Parliament.
386. Why shouldn't Old Erin be free?; I'm ninety five.
387. Gooseberry wine; Italy.
388. English ladies new fashioned petticoats; Mother, is the battle over?
389. The special bobby; Harry Hawser.
390. The brisk young sailor; Jenny Jones.
391. Work, boys, work, and be contented; Up with the lark in the morning.
392. Wake of Teddy Roe; Steer my bark to Erin's Isle.
393. Undaunted Mary, or, the banks of sweet Dundee; Kitty Tyrrell.
394. Sammy Slap the bill-sticker; Ten o'clock love remember.

395. Wake of Teddy Roe; Steer my bark to Erin's Isle.
396. The learned man; Take warning.
397. Faithful Ellen, dear; The jolly waggoner.
398. Better late than never; German band; Harvest home.
399. Riding in a railway train; Quite politely.
400. Three flies; Cruiskeen lawn.
401. The Irish may apply; Country hirings.
402. Poor Joe the marine; Nightingale in the East.
403. Minute gun at sea; Have you seen my missus.
404. The jolly buccaneer; Love not; Going ober de mountain.
405. Some folks do; Derby ram.
406. Joe in the copper; The green bushes.
407. Dawning of the day; Free and easy.
408. The red cross of England -- the flag of the brave; Lowlands of Holland.
409. St. James's and St. Giles's.
410. My gentle wife; Death of Nelson.
411. I never take no notice; A father's love.
412. Lord Lovel; A new comic medley.
413. Minute gun at sea; Have you seen my missus.
414. The gravedigger; Two shilling suit.
415. Rummy old cadger am I; Home.
416. Birds of a feather; The battle of Boulogne.
417. Mrs. Jenkins of Billingsgate!; The soldier's boy.
418. Good Rhine wine; Bryan O'Lynn.
419. A parody on Limerick races!; Mistletoe bough.
420. The twig of the Shannon; The suit of corduroy.
421. The gravedigger; Two shilling suit.
422. The twig of the Shannon; The suit of corduroy.
423. Before the battle, mother; The black velvet band.
424. The ploughman sailor; The new Irish emigrant.
425. Tho art so near and yet so far; When Paddy comes marching home.
426. Wife's dream!; A father's love; The sons of Albion.
427. Good bye John.

428. Man's best friend; Ever of thee I am fondly dreaming;
Come, landlord fill a flowing bowl.
429. The stirabout pot; Nelly was a lady.
430. Paddy's land; Be careful in choosing a wife.
431. The mother who has a child at sea; Poor Pat must
emigrate.
432. The farmer's daughter and the gay ploughboy; Minnie.
433. England's stagnation; The life of a drunkard.
434. The mother who has a child at sea; Poor Pat must
emigrate.
435. Jessie the belle at the railway bar; The donkey rifle
corp.
436. Where there's a will there's a way; The widow's last
prayer.
437. The wood pecker; The legacy; The soldier's dream.
438. Down in our village; Fair Helen.
439. The Indian lass; Oh! if I had some one to rub me.
440. The southerly wind and a cloudy sky; My bonny
labouring boy.
441. Wild and wick'd youth; The nightingale in the East.
442. Raking, ranting Reilly; Lough Erin's shore.
443. Shouldn't I like to get fat; Hurrah for bold Robin
Hood.
444. The southerly wind and a cloudy sky; My bonny
labouring boy.
445. Wild and wick'd youth; The nightingale in the East.
446. Paddy on the railway.
447. The veteran; Johnny Doyle; Pretty Rosaline.
448. Cottage and water mill; Little Mary the sailor's
bride.
- 448b. Parody on gentle Annie; Rosalie the prairie flower.
449. Wreck of the London steam ship; Tramp, tramp, tramp!
450. The five cripples; The dear Irish boy.
451. Queen of Otaheite; The old woman and her cats.
452. M'Kenna's dream.
453. Poverty's no sin; The squire and farmer.
454. Maid's lamentation for her Georgy; My father's old
farm; Blue-eyed Ellen.

455. Maid's lamentation for her Georgy; My father's old farm; Blue-eyed Ellen.
456. The dandy wife; Steer my bark to Erin's Isle.
457. Molly the betray'd or, the fog-bound vessel; Many changes have I seen.
458. Rigs o' barley; The cottage by the sea.
459. The southerly wind and a cloudy sky; My bonny labouring boy.
460. Can I e'er forget the valley; The land of the West; Farewell to the village.
461. When the bloom is on the rye; Good news from home.
462. Garden gate; Answer to the garden gate.
463. Riley the fisherman; Bonny Mary of Argyle.
464. Walking in the zoo; The hole in her stocking.
465. Rock me to sleep mother; The scarlet flower; I never, never can forget; The sunny hours of childhood.
466. I'll have your whelk.
467. Poor crazy Jane; The exile of Erin.
468. Brighton camp; or, the girl I left behind me; George Leybourne's rollicking rams.
469. The labouring woman.
470. The troubadour; Barley raking; Shades of evening.
471. Parody on gentle Annie; Rosalie the prairie flower.
472. I stood on the shore; Johnny Golicher.
473. What a stunning pair of legs; The oak and the ivy.
474. I haven't got cheek enough; As I wandered by the cook shop.
475. The anchor's weighed; The wild boar hunt.
476. The whistling thief; The pilot; When I saw sweet Nelly home.
477. Georgie, do give over; Come birdie come.
478. Do a good turn when you can; I'm off to Paddy's land.
479. Bonny Dundee; Kitty Tyrrell; Not a drum was heard.
480. The flying Dutchman; Here's a health bonny Scotland.
481. Sweet Jane of Tyrone; Donald's return to Glencoe.
482. The cock laundress; The lass of London City.
483. Darling Dinah-Kitty Anna Maria, the pride of Clerkenwell.
484. The outlandish knight; The wandering boy.

485. Up in a balloon; 'Twas like a spirit's sigh; Bonny Kate.
486. The blind slave boy; Fair Lily of the vale; A motto for every man; Dear Annie of vale.
487. Out on the spree.
488. How five and twenty shillings was expended in a week; Norah, the pride of Kildare.
489. Watercresses!
490. Poor crazy Jane; The exile of Erin.
491. The whistling thief; The pilot; When I saw sweet Nelly home.
492. Pat Maguire; A bachelor's wants.
493. Oxford City; On board the Victory.
494. Paddle your own canoe; The last rose of summer.
495. Garden gate; Answer to the garden gate.
496. The ship on fire; I cannot mind my wheel, mother.
497. 'Tis hard to give the hand; My Mary Ann; The old folks at home; All's well.
498. Bonny Dundee; Kitty Tyrrell; Not a drum was heard.
499. The ship on fire; I cannot mind my wheel, mother.
500. Thirsty family; Auld Robin Grey.
501. The poor little fisherman's girl; Come whoam to thi childer an' me.
502. Phoebe dearest; The golden glove.
503. Hark! I hear an angel sing; There's none like a mother if ever so poor; The dodger.
504. Sally and her true-love; I guess you'll be there.
505. The learned man; Take warning.
506. Wonderful adventures of Mr. O'Flynn, in search of Old Mother Clifton.
507. Why shouldn't Old Erin be free?; I'm ninety five.
508. I'm off to Charlestown; Why did she leave him because he was poor.
509. The fox chase; The lost lady found.
510. The one pound two.
511. Some folks do; Derby ram.
512. Parody on gentle Annie; Rosalie the prairie flower.
513. Paddy on the railway.

514. Faithful Ellen, dear; The jolly waggoner.
515. The gravedigger; Two shilling suit.
516. Pretty Caroline; Polly Oliver's ramble.
517. Lord Bateman.
518. To the West!; Scots wha hae.
519. The game of all fours; I'd choose to be a daisy; The tired soldier.
520. The special bobby; Harry Hawser.
521. Close the alehouse door.
522. Happy be thy dreams; I'll meet thee at the lane; The mermaid.
523. Some folks do; Derby ram.
524. The little town's boy; The banished defender.
525. Answer to home; Sweet home.
526. Poor married man; Poor Mary Anne.
527. Soldiers farewell to Manchester; Quarter day.

VOLUME 8

1. Better late than never; German band; Harvest home.
2. Darlin ould stick; Lovely Joan.
3. The child's dream; Love launched a fairy boat.
4. Some folks do; Derby ram.
5. Frightful murder of a woman and her paramour.
6. Horrid outrage and murder of a female, at Cleveland.
7. Shocking murder of a wife, at Luton.
8. Conviction and lamentation Miles Weatherhill, for the murder at Todmorden.
9. Shocking murder of 7 persons at Denham, near Uxbridge, and the committal of the murderer.
10. Horrid disclosures! [Bl]urying a child alive.
11. Frightful murder of the Rev. Mr. Huelin and his housekeeper at Chelsea.
12. Shocking murder of a young woman.
13. Dreadful murder of a boy at Haversham, in Buckinghamshire.
14. Committal of A. Norman. A girl, aged 15 years, charged with murdering 4 children and attempt on another.

15. Wholesale poisoning case in the county of Durham.
Alleged murder of twenty persons.
16. Horrible and atrocious murder of a woman at Wednesbury,
and committal of William Hall, for the murder.
17. Lamentation for Allen, Gould, and Larkin, who suffered
the severe penalty of the law at Manchester, on
Saturday, November 23rd, 1867.
18. The dreadful loss of the Northfleet. A loss of 350 lives.
19. A shocking murder of a sweetheart at Brandon Colliery,
Durham.
20. A dreadful murder through jealousy, was committed at
Louth, Lincolnshire on Sunday night March 7th [1875]
....
21. Moody and Sankey's A B C.
22. Murder in Park Lane. Apprehension and examination of
the prisoner.
23. Murder of a sweetheart at Witney.
24. A new litany on reform.
25. Horrid murder of seven persons.
26. Barbarous murder of a child by a schoolmistress.
27. Condemnation and confession of R. Busby, who was tried
at the Oxford Assizes for the murder of her little boy.
28. Horrid murder near Eltham, committal of the prisoner.
29. Horrid murder of a child at Oxford.
30. Trial and sentence of the Rev. John S. Watson, for the
murder of his wife.
31. Shocking wife murder at Bristol.
32. The lady lov'd her father's groom.
33. The wife's commandments on the rights of women.
34. Oh, would I were a bird; The drunkard reformed;
Spanking Jack.
35. Judge not a man by the coat that he wears; Orphan
boy's prayer; I never can forget.
36. O'Connell's green linnet; The union of the banners.
37. The suit of green; The maid in Bedlam.
38. The merry fiddler done over; Duffy's advice.
39. Some folks do; Derby ram.
40. John Bull and the taxes.
41. Study economy; Meet me by moonlight.

42. Many changes have I seen; Grandfather Brian!
43. Willie, drunk again; The garden gate.
44. The wife's dream; Wedding day!
45. Good Rhine wine; Bryan O'Lynn.
46. Trial and sentence of William Mobbs, for the murder of J. Newbury at Haversham, in Buckinghamshire.
47. Shocking murder of a wife and six children.
48. I am going for a soldier, Jenny; Joe of the bell; Go no more a rushing.
49. The deserter; Billy Pattison.
50. Tom and Mary.
51. Simon Grey; or, the wooden image; My bonny boy is young, but he's growing.
52. Dawning of the day; Free and easy.
53. The twig of the Shannon; The suit of corduroy.
54. Tom and Mary.
55. Willie safe at home!; The banks of Claudy.
56. The Warrington poisoning case.
57. A pleasant trip to the fair.
58. Napoleon talks of war, boys; The exile of Erin!
59. Horrid murder and mutilation, of the bodies of Joseph Wood and his son at Pickering, in North Riding of Yorkshire.
60. Dreadful murder at Eriswell confession of one of the prisoners.
61. I am a cranky lady.
62. The wonderful Czar of Russia.
63. Horrid murder of a wife by cruelly beating, at Bilston.
64. Shocking murder of a policeman at Snodland, near Rochester.
65. Shocking murder in Gloucestershire, a young woman shot by her sweetheart.
66. Trial and condemnation of the lady poisoner, of Brighton.
67. Litany on the war!
68. The general election.
69. Horrible murder by a clergyman at Stockwell, and confession of the murderer.
70. Copy of verses on the explosions at Pentre Ystrad and Ebbe Vale Collieries, February 24th and March 3rd, 1871.

71. Dreadful fire! and loss of 3 lives, near Edgware Road.
72. Lines on the lamentation of Sarah Groves.
73. Willie, drunk again; The garden gate.
74. The bold Princess Royal; Willie, we have missed you.
75. Courting in the kitchen; The bold fisherman!
76. Saucy sailor boy; London 'prentice boy.
77. Spotted cow; Poor Tom.
78. William and Philis; Toll the bell for Lilla Dale.
79. Pretty Susan the pride of Kildare!; The other side of Jordan; Waving greenwood tree.
80. Female smuggler; William and Dinah.
81. Blind beggar's daughter of Bethnal Green; Emigrant's child.
82. Pretty maid milking her cow; Emma Snow.
83. My once happy home; The royal blackbird.
84. The sweet maid of Gortein; My jolly sailor bold.
85. The poor old worn-out sailor; Ben Bolt.
86. Grand conversation on Napoleon; The young recruit.
87. The dandy husband.
88. What do people marry for?; The sons of Fingal.
89. The grasp of friendship's hand; Caroline and her young sailor bold.
90. Ben Block; The men of merry, merry England!
91. The drunkard's catechism [- looking glass].
92. The temperance alphabet.
93. My own dear home; Sally, come down de middle.
94. The old house at home!; Brennan on the Moor.
95. English ladies new fashioned petticoats; Mother, is the battle over?
96. My husband was a good for nothing man; Tobacco.
97. Come to the old oak tree; The blighted flower; Old Bob Ridley O!
98. The drunken husband; The labourer's worthy of his hire.
99. The glorious victory of John Morrissy of Templemore, Ireland, over the Yankee Buffalo Boy, on Long Island, North America; Young and single sailor.
100. Mind your own business.
101. The perpetual almana[ck] or soldier's prayer book.

102. Alonzo the brave and the fair Imogene.
103. Oxford City; The veteran.
104. The American sailor; As I wander'd by the Brookside.
105. Pat Maguire; In the rain.
106. The young man from the country!; Going to Chelsea to buy a bun!
107. Mountains high; Five cripples.
108. Rummy old cadger am I; Home.
109. Sally Carter; A new batch of ballads.
110. Gooseberry wine; Italy.
111. The woman that wish'd she had never got married; Cherry ripe.
112. Kind relations; Lucy Neal.
113. Adventures of Larry O'Flinn.
114. Isabella, and her gingham umbrella; Hark away, Bess!
115. Dip your roll in your own pot at home.
116. The blind boy's been at play, mother; Polly love; or, the cruel ship carpenter.
117. One horse chay; Banks o' doon.
118. The gipsey countess; Oh, won't you tell me why, Robin; Poor Old Joe.
119. The babes in the wood.
120. Why can't Paddy be a gentleman; The four jolly Smiths.
121. Do it again; My bonny black Bess.
122. Lady, do not heed her warning; Launch the life boat!
123. Beautiful Venice; You never miss the water till the well runs dry; There's a good time coming.
124. The ragged coat; One of the rank and file.
125. All among the barley; The transport's farewell.
126. The old soldier's daughter; A young woman's wants.
127. The Irish girl; Old folks at home.
128. My motto; What I said to Sally.
129. The Manchester cadger, or ve wants no vork to do.
130. Happy man or it cant last.
131. Jack Rag.
132. The unhappy married pair.
133. Mr. and Mrs. Bone. A comic duet.

134. A curious love letter.
135. Pilgrim of love; That's where you're wrong!; The Spanish cavalier.
136. The fine young English gentleman; Clemintina Clemmins.
137. Betsy Baker; Love among the roses.
138. Making a night of it; The minstrel boy.
139. The wife's commandments on the rights of women.
140. Alonzo the brave and the fair Imogene.
141. Punch ladle; I would I were a fairy.
142. The unhappy married pair.
143. Mr. and Mrs. Bone. A comic duet.
144. Wonderful Christmas pig.
145. Tommy make room for your uncle!; Medicine Jack.
146. Bear it like a man; Up in a balloon; The rose will cease to blow.
147. Extraordinary and funny doings in this neighbourhood.
148. The rat catcher's daughter; Paddy's wedding.
149. The ranting Reilly; Last Valentine Day.
150. The slave ship.
151. Mother's warning; Give me the man of honest heart.
152. Found dying in the streets.
153. Itwasonlytheway it was play'd on the stage; Oh, what a day we're having.
154. The life boat.
155. Will anyone marry me now.
156. The united men of Wexford; Annie Laurie.
157. St. James's and St. Giles's.
158. Paddle your own canoe; The paddy mouse.
159. A laughable and curious dialogue between a married couple in this town.
160. Many changes have I seen; Grandfather Brian!
161. Sporting Irish piper; Shells of the ocean.
162. My bonny Irish boy; We are coming sister Mary.
163. Phoebe dearest; The golden glove.
164. Erin's lovely home; Dublin Bay.
165. Tarry trousers; My old friend John.

166. Undaunted Mary, or, the banks of sweet Dundee; Kitty Tyrrell.
167. Katty O'Shaughnessey; or, kill or cure; Young Riley.
168. Forty years ago; The dream of Napoleon.
169. The banished defender; The little town's boy.
170. Anything to yarn a crust.
171. Cruel father and affectionate lovers; You would not leave your Norah.
172. John's party, unknown to his wife; As I view those scenes so charming.
173. The unhappy married pair.
174. Making a night of it; The minstrel boy.
175. St. James's and St. Giles's.
176. Frog in a cock'd hat; Female transport.
177. A man's a man for a' that; The bold bloodhound.
178. Maiden's banton; Sary Sykes.
179. Let fame sound the trumpet; Pauper's drive; William Tell.
180. Irish emigrant; The white squall.
181. Coming home from the wake; Canada, I O.
182. The Leicester chambermaid; The crinoline.
183. The cold winter's day; The bonny blue jacket.
184. The dandy wife; Come sit thee down, my bonny love.
185. The old arm-chair; The empress of the wave!
186. A fearful explosion at the Apedale Colliery Chesterton.
187. While Oxford and Cambridge were racing.
188. Man's best friend is a good wife at home; The squire outwitted.
189. A murder at Brighton young woman poisoned by two doctors.
190. I wish I was with Kitty; The rose of Ardee!
191. Whoa Emma!
192. Doings at the races.
193. They all do it.
194. South Australian emigrant; Father Houlton.
195. Literary dustman; Yeller gal.
196. Cookey darling; The robin's petition.
197. Mrs. Johnson; The soldir's [sic.] death on the field of battle.

198. Bold lieutenant; Molly Malone.
199. Dyot Street, or parlour next to the sky; Seaman's life.
200. Wlil xou mappx me
201. The sights at the agricultural show.
202. Irish cuckoo's nest.
203. Lather 'em shave 'em; The price of my pig.
204. Life of a drunkard.
205. Temptations of the good St. Anthony; Joe and Bet.
206. Outlandish knight; Kathleen Mavourneen.
207. Paddy Hagerty's leather breeches.
208. Bob the groom!; The maid of Athens.
209. Old women's sayings.
210. Bachelor's wants; Hard times come again no more.
211. Fisherman's boy; A southerly wind and a cloudy sky.
212. Ah, Vourneen Delish Ilen Oge; The sailor's grave.
213. No Irish need apply; The lark in the morning.
214. Be kind to thy father; Rambling sailor.
215. Maid's lamentation for her Georgy; Good old Jeff.
216. Help the lame dog o'er the stile; The day that we got wed.
217. Gaby Guff; Hot codlings.
218. Agricultural show.
219. The ride. Or trip, trip, trip; Cab cab cab.
220. The learned man; Take warning.
221. Wheels of the world.
222. The lady's maid!; The secret found out! or a married man caught in a trap.
223. The pitcher of water or, dearly I love you and true, love; The village born beauty.
224. Wait for the waggon; The Isle of France.
225. Effects of love; Bonnie Dundee.
226. Little Nell; William and Harriet.
227. I'm leaving thee in sorrow, Annie; The pretty plough boy.
228. Answer to why did she leave him?; The female cabin boy.

229. There is nothing can equal a good woman still; Croppy boy.
230. Rifle volunteers; General Wolfe.
231. Advice to bachelors; Mary of the moor.
232. Young Napoleon or, the bunch of roses; The bloom is on the rye.
233. Joe in the copper; The green bushes.
234. Green mossy banks of the lea; I am a muleteer.
235. Parody on nothing more; Young Edwin in the lowlands.
236. A parody on Limerick races!; Mistletoe bough.
237. My friend and pitcher; Do a good turn when you can.
238. Why did she leave him; The lost lady found.
239. Shannon side; Buxom lass.
240. 'Tis hard to give the hand; The British man of war!
241. American stranger; The emigrant's farewell.
242. The way of the world; The King and countryman.
243. Eighteen shillings a week.
244. Saucy ploughboy; Let me kiss him for his mother.
245. Fair Phoebe and her dark ey'd sailor; Cottage near Rochelle; Kate Kearney.
246. The struggle for the breeches; The drummer boy of Waterloo.
247. Old Towler; Nelly Gray.
248. Power of love; Black ey'd Susan.
249. The new deserter; Bessie Gray; or, I will and I won't.
250. John Bull's nothing more; Paul Jones.
251. The Bay of Biscay!; Always speak well of a woman.
252. Annie Laurie; The poor smuggler's boy.
253. Riley the fisherman; Do you really think she did.
254. Riley the fisherman; Do you really think she did.
255. Labouring man; Come into the garden Maud.
256. Irish stranger; Old dog Tray.
257. I cannot mind my wheel, mother; The pensioner's complaint.
258. The undaunted female; I'm off to Charlestown.
259. The bonny labouring boy; The fisherman's daughter.
260. Good news from home; Poor Mary in the silvery tide.

261. Wait for the waggon; The Isle of France.
262. Nightingale in the East; Poor Joe the Marine.
263. Kiss me mother, kiss your darling; Touch the harp gently.
264. In the Strand!; The rose of Allendale.
265. The battle and the breeze; Call her back and kiss her; Kitty Wells.
266. She wore a white rose in her hair; God bless our sailor prince; Dreaming of home.
267. The fight for the championship, between Sayer's and Heenan.
268. Tom Sayer's farewell to the ring.
269. The new intended Reform Bill.
270. Terence's farewell; Cheesemonger's daughter.
271. Fie for shame; Don't keep your wives at home.
272. Bob the groom!; The maid of Athens.
273. Deeds of Napoleon; John Barleycorn.
274. Toby Brad or, funking the cobbler; Sweet Rose of Yarrow.
275. Matrimonial joys, or a father of a family.
276. Father's come home; Pulling hard against the stream.
277. The bloated young aristocrat.
278. The virgin only 19 years old; The private still.'
279. My blue eyed Ellen; Fanny Gray.
280. A trip to Hampton Court; Blue violets.
281. The removal of Napoleon Bonaparte's [ashes]; I would be a soldier still.
282. Cadger's ball; Bold Robin Hood.
283. One thing or t'other; Wild rover.
284. Look at the clock.
285. Mrs. Jenkins of Billingsgate; The soldier's boy.
286. I'm a tough true hearted sailor; The Old English gentleman; The chummy's wedding.
287. Look at the clock.
288. Soldier's farewell to Manchester; Quarter day.
289. The gambler's wife; Van Dieman's land.
290. A man that is married; The Wexford lovers.

291. Uncle Tom's cabin; Uncle Tom the slave martyr; Johnny Sands.
292. The labouring man and his wife; Mariner's grave.
293. Five and twenty shillings week; We may be happy yet.
294. A week's matrimony.
295. The pleasant summer's day; I love the merry sunshine.
296. Polly on the sands; William of the waggon train.
297. Fearful colliery explosion in Scotland.
298. The green of Erin; Dixey's land.
299. If I only had my way.
300. Don't I love my Jemmy; The wild and wicked youth.
301. Rosetta and her gay ploughboy; Afloat on the ocean.
302. Dear friends of old; Will a monkey climb a tree.
303. The prairie flower; The spider and the fly.
304. Unfortunate Sally and her crinoline; Red, white and blue.
305. As welcome as the flowers in May; The daughter's R[eturn].
306. The Kerry recruit; Hearts of oak.
307. Two in the morning; Old Brown's daughter; Nelly Ray; Brigham Young, or perhaps she's on the railway.
308. The old miser; Ben Low.
309. Barbara Allen; Happy are we us niggers so gay.
310. King Alcohol's walk.
311. Here's a health bonny Scotland; Rambler from Clare.
312. It's funny when you feel that way; Oh, don't go away Nicodemus!
313. Madame Rachel at the same old game.
314. Young women's dreams.
315. Under the willow she's sleeping; Come back to Erin; Erin Mavourneen.
316. The goose club!; Wapping old stairs.
317. Let us be happy together; The factory girl.
318. Under the May bush; The red plaid shawl.
319. The dying wife; A pound or a penny.
320. Guy Fawkes; The milk maid.
321. The dying wife; A pound or a penny.
322. O! rare Turpin; The Arethusa.

323. Ten thousand miles away; Driven from home.
324. Billy Taylor; [Single young man lodger.
325. Building castles in the air; She say's I am no use at all.
326. Tubal Cain; Reuben Rayne.
327. Tiddle-a-wink the barber; Michael Murphy.
328. Flower of sweet Kildare; Donnelly and Cooper.
329. The wedding of Jemmy the Gom; Tom Bowling.
330. On the sands; The devil's in the girl.
331. Never flog our soldiers; The nut girl.
332. Be kind to mother when I'm gone; Write me a letter from home.
333. Rigs of the races; Minute gun at sea.
334. The girl I left behind me; The wounded hussar.
335. The golden caravan; Gentle Annie.
336. The Indian lass; Banks of the Inverness, or young William's return.
337. The Marsh Gate costermonger; Male coquet; Where is my lover?
338. Don't try it on; Union Jack of Old England.
339. The scamp; Twenty years ago; The trial of the claimant.
340. Woman's the pride of the land; Annie on the banks o' the Dee.
341. Aunt Sally; Drinane Dhun.
342. Mill May; The bells are ringing for Sarah; The heart bow'd down.
343. First I went to tea; The servant of Rosemary Lane.
344. Silver bells of memory; Take this message to my mother.
345. Sheffield prentice; Mother, be proud of your boy in blue.
346. London prentice boy; Sailor boy's dream.
347. Can't she dance the Can-can.
348. Good bye sweetheart, good bye!; Crookseen lawn.
349. The bonny blue handkerchief; The cottage by the sea.
350. Things I don't like to see; Standard bearer.
351. The banks of the Suir; Trial of Willy Reily.

352. Little Benny's last request; Lay me in my little bed.
353. Katty Avourneen; Charming Mary Neal.
354. Annie Laurie; The belle of the ball.
355. England's army and gallant reserve.
356. Laid up in port; The Nancy.
357. Have you seen my pussey; Bil[l]y O'Rookes the boy sir.
358. The battle and the breeze; Call her back and kiss her; Kitty Wells.
359. The fisherman's daughter that lives o'er the water!; Abyssinia, or, after the battle, mother.
360. Cork leg; Dunois the brave.
361. Justices and Old Bailys; Congreve man.
362. Poor little Joe; I can't forget the days when I was young.
363. The wives lamentation; The present times or, eight shillings a week.
364. I'm a happy little wife and I don't care; Minnie Clyde.
365. Beautiful Jane; I wish they'd do it now.
366. Annie Laurie; Cheer boys, cheer?; Mary of Argyle.
367. Success to the shamrock, rose and thistle.
368. The Irish recruit; I'm off to Paddy's land.
369. The poachers; Tears of memory.
370. The cunning cobbler done over.
371. Rigs and sprees of the town; The doating old man.
372. I'll hang my harp on the willow tree; We are all jolly fellows that follow the plough.
373. What will you do, love?; My father kept a horse.
374. Nelly Gray; The new garden fields.
375. So early in the morning; The banks of sweet primroses.
376. New Act of Parliament.
377. Particulars of a singular and curious circumstance which took place at the house of a well known fortune teller....
378. The dying gipse; The milkmaid and ploughboy.
379. The husband's dream!; The sweet pretty maid.
380. Squire and milkmaid; or, blackberry fold.
381. One pound two; My bonny, blooming highland Jane.
382. Faithful Ellen, dear; The jolly waggoner.

383. Poor Pat must emigrate; The old man's darling.
384. Dido and Spandigo; Irish Molly o.
385. The Oakham poachers; My village home.
386. I am an Irish boy; The horrible tale.
387. Dream of the reveller; The cabin boy.
388. Dream of the reveller; The cabin boy.
389. Ship on fire; The lads of the village.
390. Rosa Lea or don't be foolish Joe; Roving journeyman.
391. Parson Brown's sheep.
392. The Kerry eagle; When a little farm we keep.
393. The cries of London; The soldier's dream; The cottage near Rochelle.
394. Gipsy party.
395. The Irishman's vision; All's well.
396. The poor little fisherman's girl; Come whoam to thi childer an' me.
397. Chandlers shop; Lovely night.
398. The charge of the light brigade; The labouring woman.
399. Last whistle, or the sailors epitaph; China man with a monkey nose.
400. Farewell to thee land of my birth; Maria Louisa's lamentation the green linnet.
401. The turkey and the bear.
402. The drunkard's ragged child; Oh! if I had some one to love me.
403. My bonny Yorkshire lass; What a wonderful world this would be.
404. The old green lane; Molly Whan!
405. Youth and bloom; Low back'd car.
406. The Indian hunter; Jerry-go-nimble; We miss them when they're dead.
407. The pauper's child; Mother's customs.
408. The pauper's child; Mother's customs.
409. Chandlers shop; Lovely night.
410. County jail.
411. Jack Robinson; When I am far away.
412. Unhappy Jeremiah; The tan-yard side.

413. The dark girl dress'd in blue; The Wicklow rangers.
414. The servant girl; Anastatia.
415. Better late than never; German band; Harvest home.
416. The whistling thief; Pretty little Sarah, on 18s. a-week; Nil desperandum.
417. A new teetotal song and dialogue.
418. The convict's child; Brighton camp.
419. The old maid; The gay old man.
420. You'll soon forget Kathleen; Little Maggie May; The drunkard's confession.
421. The King of the forest glade; Hail! to merry Christmas; Pat Molloy.
422. The storm; The post captain.
423. Birds of a feather; The battle of Boulogne.
424. Workhouse girl; A life on the ocean wave.
425. Widow Machree; He conquered woman's heart.
426. O'Connell's green linnet; The union of the banners.
427. Battle of the Shannon and the Chesapeake; Dandy Jim from Caroline.
428. Stormy winds do blow; Trysting tree; The nightingale.
429. The Inniskillen dragoon; The groves of Blarney.
430. The cock laundress; The lass of London City.
431. Nelson's monument; Jockey & Jenny's trip to the fair.
432. Work, boys, work, and be contented; Lucy Gray, or the ugly donkey cart.
433. Come home father; Who will care for mother now.
434. He's a pal o' mine; The he she lady's maid.
435. Where there's a will there's a way; The rocky road to Dublin.
436. My gentle mother dear; The four leaved shamrock.
437. You'll soon forget Kathleen; Little Maggie May; The drunkard's confession.
438. Bishop Butler's reformation; Mary Neil.
439. New song on the meeting of Parliament.
440. The sweet little shamrock; A good wife's love; The oak and the ivy.
441. Paddy Magee, or, the three dreams; The good-bye at the door.

442. Give me thy blessing, dear mother; Willy Leonard, or the lake of Culfin.
443. Jemima Brown; The stirabout pot.
444. Polly Bluck, or married on Wednesday; Single days of old.
445. Riding in a railway train; Quite politely.
446. The sucking pi[g].
447. A pawnbroker's shop on Saturday night.
448. My father's custom; Sling the flowing bowl.
449. Baker's shop on Sunday.
450. The brisk young sailor; Jenny Jones.
451. If there's a will there's a way; Judy M'Carty.
452. The Irish may apply; Country hirings.
453. Annie Lisle; The brown girl.
454. Lines on the probable war between England and Russia.
455. If Mary Jane would only marry me.
456. Can't she dance the Can-can.
457. The wife's dream; Wedding day!
458. My sairey Anne; The world turned up-side down.
459. We are all in a state of hot water....
460. Oh, would I were a bird; The drunkard reformed; Spanking Jack.
461. Rory O'More; Merry haymakers.
462. When first I went to sea; My old wife and I; Workhouse boy.
463. The lion and the bear.
464. Jessie, the belle at the railway bar.
465. Father Tom O'Neale.
466. Early in the morning, merrily O!; Fair Lily of the vale; Break it gently to my mother.
467. All round the room; Edwin and Flora; Sweet lass of Richmond Hill.
468. The storm; The post captain.
469. She lodges at a sugar shop; Doran's ass.
470. Dear mother, I've come home to die; I like to be a swell.
471. Rock the cradle John; Beautiful leaves; Merrily, merrily fuddle thy nose; Mary May.

472. When these old clothes were new; Stay with me, my darling, stay; Always gay and free, boys; Sweet Evelina.
473. It was nature's gay day; The charity girl; Biddy, the basket woman.
474. I have no mother now; Shabby Genteel; Battle of the Alma.
475. Take tea in the arbour; The village rose.
476. Three flies; Cruiskeen lawn.
477. When pigs begin to fly.
478. John Bull, can you wonder at crime?; Just before the battle, mother; Every man for his brother and God for us all.
479. Downfall of Punch.
480. Costermonger Joe; Walking tub of butter.
481. The day poor Benny died; Railway Belle.
482. The cluster of nuts; Old Bob Ridley O!
483. The child's dream; Love launched a fairy boat.
484. Pretty Jemima don't say no!; Going out a shopping.
485. The slave, or, Phoebe Morel's dream; Mr. Jones and the kittens.
486. More incontrovertible facts; The Duke of Marlborough.
487. The painful plough; Some one to love.
488. Pretty Jemima, don't say no!; Going out a shopping.
489. Sarah's young man; The down hill of life.
490. Paddy's mermaid; Don't be angry mother.
491. Village regulations.
492. Organ grinder; New York trader.
493. Stop dat knocking; Behold the man that is unlucky; When is a man less than a man.
494. Come dwell with me; Ole Johnny Boker; There is a flower that bloometh.
495. The jolly buccaneer; Love not; Going ober de mountain.
496. I haven't got cheek enough; As I wandered by the cook shop.
497. Rocking the cradle; Rouse brothers rouse.
498. The dear Irish maid; To-morrow we will marry.
499. Can't you guess; Think of your head in the morning.
500. The crafty maids policy; Petticoat Lane; In happy moments.

501. London exhibitions; Love in a hayband.
502. Gutta Purcha mouse; Where is the rover.
503. Brian the brave; Jeremy Diddler the fiddler.
504. The overseer; The old willow brook.
505. The deserter; Billy Pattison.
506. The mother who lost her child.
507. The bachelor of sixty-two; Rule Britannia.
508. The wonderful ducks; Three cheers for an Irish stew.
509. Fairlop fair; Wanted a husband.
510. Little fat grey man; The transport of Botany Bay; Jimmie.
511. Will-o-the-wisp!; My dear mother's grave; Rockbarton.
512. Judge not a man by the coat that he wears; Orphan boy's prayer; I never can forget.
513. An English girl for me; The girl of my heart; Old donkey.
514. My gentle mother dear; The four leaved shamrock.
515. The merchant's daughter and constant farmer's son; On the banks of the Blue Moselle.
516. Merry bells of England; Merry days of old.
517. William and Nancy, or, the two hearts; To the West!
518. Railway guard; Yankee pedlar.
519. The bewildered maid; Queer boys, queer; Alice Gray.
520. Queen of Otaheite; The old woman and her cats.
521. Let each man learn to know himself; The child's warning; Gipsej girl.
522. The goddess Diana; I love, I love the night; What are you crying for Nelly.
523. 'Twas on a Sunday morning, before the bells did ring; I likes a drop of good beer.
524. Jolly skiffman; Will Watch the bold smuggler.
525. The slave, or Phoebe Morel's dream; Mr. Jones and the kittens.
526. Brave old oak; A lowly youth; Burial of Lucy Neal.
527. On board of the Kangaroo; John Jones the teetotaler.
528. Shamrock, rose and the thistle; Paddy's grave.
529. Green garter; The willow tree; The anchorsmith.

530. Rock me to sleep, mother; The hallelujah band; The birds will come again.
531. Sold! sold! sold! A new comic song on the London detectives.
532. Paddy on the railway; Come landlord fill the flowing bowl.
533. Gentle Jenny Gray; Blue-eyed Mary.
534. Patient job; The hymn of May.
535. More incontrovertible facts; The Duke of Marlborough.
536. Why shouldn't Old Erin be free?; I'm ninety five.
537. The beauty of Brixton!; The barrel of pork.
538. Musical wife; Have faith in one another.
539. Never give up; The lakes of Killarney.
540. Tripe supper; The wolf.
541. Musical wife; Have faith in one another.
542. Darlin ould stick; Lovely Joan.
543. Down by the dark arches near the Adelphi; Sunshine after rain.
544. Going home with the milk in the morning; Live and let live.
545. The game of all fours; I'd choose to be a daisy; The tired soldier.
546. Young Edward, the gallant hussar; The rambling boys of pleasure.
547. Murder of Maria Marten by W. Corder; The cruel miller.
548. Red hair'd man's wife; Joe Bradley, the runaway work-house boy.
549. My once happy home; The royal blackbird.
550. Murder of Maria Marten by W. Corder; The cruel miller.
551. Peter Gray; The chollic.
552. Advice to drunkards.
553. Seventeen come Sunday; Rap a tap, tap.
554. Pat Maguire; In the rain.
555. There's bound to be a row; Look at the price of meat.
556. Paddy is the boy; A woman's work is never over; The thorn.
557. The old maid; The gay old man.
558. Old mill stream; Maggie Lauder.

559. Scots wha hae; Auld lang syne; Glorious Apollo;
And has she then fail'd in her truth.
560. The wonderful and sensational adventures of O'Flynn,
who went up to the moon in search of Old Mother
Clifton.
561. The editor; Spirits of the dashing spray.
562. Undertakers club; Sweet Jane of Tyrone.
563. The house with the "Picture" hung over the door.
564. A new song on the times.
565. The wife's A B C.
566. The gravedigger; Two shilling suit.
567. Temptations of the good St. Anthony; Joe and Bet.
568. The young woman's A B C.
569. The great fight between Heenan and the Black.
570. Mollie darling; March of the men of Harlach[sic];
Sweet Belle Mahone; Mollie darling.
571. I have heard sweet music stealing; As long as the
world goes round; Bard of Armagh.
572. Ring the bell watchman; The bells of Shandon;
Beautiful dreamer.
573. God bless the Prince of Wales; The hazel dell; The
ivy green.
574. You can't diddle me.
575. Silvia's request, and young William's denial; Polly
Perkins of Paddington Green.
576. They all have a mate but me; One more glass before
we part.
577. Songs of songs!; The girls of the shire.
578. Miss Flora Pink; Old woman of Rumford.
579. Why did my master sell me; Doctor's boy.
580. Baker's shop on Sunday.
581. Terry O'Rann; Scenes that are brightest.
582. The cards; The fiddle.
583. Dublin Jack, the rover; The charming young widow I
met in the train; Bold grenadier.
584. I'm a gent; The Englishman.
585. The anchor's weighed; The sewing machine; Norah
M'Shane.

586. The dying sailor boy at sea; Teddy Regan.
587. Molly the betrayed; Red cross banner.
588. Fox chase or tally ho hark away; Rigs o' barley.
589. The old church bell; The constant lovers.
590. Transport's return; Kathleen O'More.
591. The royal drummer; A young lady's no.
592. The carfindo; I'll not beguile thee from thy home.
593. Never, boys, give way to sorrow; King death; Stonewall Jackson.
594. Dinah, Kitty, Annie, the pride of Clerkenwell; On board the Victory.
595. The muslin; Green brooms.
596. Hark! I hear an angel sing; There's none like a mother if ever so poor; The dodger.
597. The fairy tempter; Answer to Annie Lisle; Oh! give me a girl that will stick up to me.
598. Thirsty family; Auld Robin Grey.
599. Oh! wasn't she fond of her greens!; O let me like a soldier fall.
600. Merry plough boy; The parting kiss.
601. I never take no notice; A father's love.
602. I never take no notice; A father's love.
603. The carfindo; I'll not beguile thee from thy home.
604. The drunken husband; The labourer's worthy of his hire.
605. Female smuggler; William and Dinah.
606. The new times; The King and the miller of the Dee.
607. The grasp of friendship's hand; Caroline, and her young sailor bold.
608. A new mode of husband taming; Matrimony.
609. Sally in our alley; Sweet Jenny of the moor.
610. Poor dog Tray; The tempest of the heart.
611. Napoleon's farewell to Paris; Ever of thee.
612. Farmer's boy; I stood on the shore.
613. Limerick races; No, my love, not I.
614. Ah, Vourneen Delish Ilen Oge; The sailor's grave.
615. My wife says I'm not right.
616. Mr. Bob Fubbs, or the love chase!

617. A new topical song on the times; Come on! we are ready! beware.
618. How to cook a husband; How to cook a wife.
619. For further particulars.
620. Mother Shipton's prophecies.
621. All among the farmers 'lock out' is the cry.
622. Close the alehouse door.
623. The new comic song of songs.



THE THOMAS CRAMPTON AND
SABINE BARING-GOULD COLLECTIONS
FROM THE BRITISH LIBRARY, LONDON

Indexes One and Two



THOMAS CRAMPTON BALLADS

Indexes of Titles

Key to Indexes compiled by Steve Gardham, 1987.

There are two indexes to this collection. The first is to ballads appearing in Volumes III, IV and V, printed exclusively by H. Such of Borough in South East London.

The second index is to the remaining ballads printed by a variety of companies.

For both indexes:

alt. = Alternative title. These are listed along with their main titles and are also entered separately.

Cross Reference: Where it is known that two different titles are used for versions of the same song, cross references are given.

Answers/Parodies: are given under the first word of the title and also under the title answered or parodied.

KEY TO INDEX TWO

Printers are only given where they are indicated in the list, but it is very probable that many of the broadsheets without imprint in Volume 7 are either Fortey or Disley, and in Volume 8, Disley.

Key to Printers

AC: Astill of Coventry
CA: Coates of Alfreton
CL: Catnach of London
CM: Cadman of Manchester
D : Disley of London
EK: Edwards of Kentish Town
F : Fortey of London
FC: Ford of Chesterfield
FS: Ford of Sheffield
GB: Green of Birmingham
HB: Harris of Birmingham
HH: Hill and Halden, location unknown
HL: Hodges of London
HP: Harkness of Preston
JB: Jackson of Birmingham

JS: Jackson of Stockport
 NL: Neesom of London
 OB: Ordoyno of Birmingham
 ON: Ordoyno of Nottingham
 PB: Pratt of Birmingham
 PL: Pitts of London
 RN: Ross of Newcastle
 W: Wells, location unknown
 WD: Walker of Durham
 WL: Warwick of Leicester

Stock numbers are given in brackets.

Reference Numbers: The volume number is followed by a stop, then the item number. Where there are several repeated broadsheets, these reference numbers are linked by + signs. A stop between one reference number and another indicates that the ballad is repeated but on a different broadsheet.

Examples:

Annie Laurie. F.7.341. 8.156. D.8.252. D.8.354. 8.366.
 This indicates that this ballad appears on 5 different broadsheets, the first printed by Fortey, the second with no imprint, the third and fourth printed by Disley and the last under no imprint.

Do a good turn when you can. D.7.23+8.237. F.7.54+260+478
 This indicates there are two copies of the same Disley broadsheet, one in Volume 7 and one in Volume 8, and three of the same Fortey broadsheet all in Volume 7.

INDEX I

Volumes 3, 4 and 5. Printer: H. Such, Borough, South East London.

Adam was a gentleman 5.132
 Advice to married men 4.87
 Advocating the release of the Irish prisoners, Lines 3.181
 Afloat on the ocean 3.180
 After many roving years 5.46
 Albion the pride of the sea 3.52
 Alice, Ben Bolt 4.27
 Alice Lee 5.176
 Allen's farewell to his love 5.159
 All found out at last; or, The secret discovered etc. 3.88

- All on board of a man of war 3.42
All's well 4.143
All that glitters is not gold 3.121
Alonzo the brave and his fair Imogine 4.13
Anchorsmith, The 4.127
Anchor's weighed, The 4.59
Annie dear good-bye 4.107
Annie Laurie 4.29
Annie Lisle 5.35
Annie Lisle, Answer to 3.191
Answer, The 3.148
Appeal of the unemployed, The 5.78
Arethusa, The 5.166
As happy as a King 5.90
Auction, The 3.96
Auld Langsyne 5.168
Auld Robin Gray 4.45 5.132
Awake, drowsy sleeper 5.114
Aw'll sing ye a Tyneside sang 4.187
Bailiff's daughter 4.201
Banish'd defender, The 5.167
Banks and braes o' bonny doon 4.12
Bankside Joe 4.178
Banks of Claudy, The 5.31
Banks of Dunmore, The 3.10
Banks of Inverary, The 5.13
Banks of Killaloe, The 3.204
Banks of sweet primroses 3.141
Banks of the Band, The 5.112
Banks of the Blue Moselle 3.31
Banks of the Dee, The 4.149
Banks of the Lea 3.23
Banks of the Suir, The 4.160
Barbara Allen 3.140
Barclay and Perkins's drayman 4.86

- Bard of Armagh, The 3.181
 Barley raking 3.156
 Barney Buntline to Billy Bowline ; or, A sailor's consolation
 in a storm 5.200
 Barrel of pork, The 3.12
 Barrin' o' the door, The 4.123
 Batchelor's wants, A 5.147
 Battle of pea soup etc. 3.125
 Battle of the Alma, The 3.97
 Battle of the Shannon and Chesapeake 3.7
 Battle of Trafalgar 4.88
 Bay of Biscay, The 3.183
 Beacon of Old England, The 3.177
 Beautiful bells 4.115
 Beautiful Isle of the sea 4.131
 Beautiful star 5.40
 Beautiful Venice 4.136
 Beauty of Dundee, The. alt. 4.175
 Be careful in choosing a wife 5.79
 Bedlam City 4.200
 Behold how brightly breaks the morn! 5.70
 Behold the man that is unlucky 5.42
 Be kind to dear mother when I'm gone 5.155
 Be kind to thy father 5.108
 Believe me, if all those endearing young charms 5.49
 Bells of Shandon, The 4.28
 Ben Block 3.92 4.198
 Ben Cable 3.90
 Benefit Club 4.197
 Bessy Bloom the flower girl 3.136
 Better late than never 5.68
 Bewildered maid, The 5.173
 Bid me not forget thy smile 4.169
 Bill Jenkins 4.86
 Bill Jones 3.183
 Billy O'Rooke the boy 3.58
 Birds of a feather 4.70

- Bishop M'Cue; or, The charity sermon 3.121
Blackberry fold. alt. 3.63
Blackbird, The 3.39
Blackbird and thrush, The 3.196
Black-eyed Susan 4.33
Black Monday morning. alt. 3.157
Blacksmith, The 5.185
Black thorn stick 3.160
Black velvet band, The 4.17
Blackwater side, The 5.160
Blind beggar's daughter of Bethnal Green 5.17
Blind boy, The 5.31
Bloom is on the rye, The 5.26
Blue bells of Scotland 5.202
Blue-eyed Mary 4.55
Blue eye'd Nelly 4.124
Blue violets 4.124
Boat. A boat, A 3.20
Boatie rows, The 5.149
Boatman'of the Ohio, The 3.47
Bob the groom 5.129
Bold Belfast shoemaker 3.43
Bold bloodhound, The 5.93
Bold boatswain of Dover, The 3.187
Bold chamois hunter, The 4.117
Bold deserter, The; or, Why did I desert? 4.62
Bold dragoon, The 4.24
Bold fisherman, The 3.67
Bold pedlar and Robin Hood, The 3.139
Bold Robin Hood 3.39
Bold Trainor O 3.19
Bold William Taylor 3.204
Bonnet so blue 5.162
Bonnie Bessie Gray 5.48
Bonnie soldier laddie of the rank and file 3.133
Bonny blue cap 3.35

- Bonny blue handkerchief 3.18
Bonny blue jacket 5.160
Bonny boy, The 4.164
Bonny Dundee 3.190
Bonny England O 4.175
Bonny English Rose, The 4.168
Bonny Hodge 5.58
Bonny Kate of the Emerald Isle 4.68
Bonny moor hen, The 5.77
Botany Bay 5.41
Boughleen Dhown 3.192
Bowld sojer boy, The 5.90
Boyne water, The 5.124
Boys of Kilkenny, The 5.157
Boys of the Irish Brigade, The 4.144
Brave old admiral, The 5.1
Brave volunteers, The 5.66
Brennon on the Moor 3.15
British man of war 5.85
British man of war, The, Answer to 3.80
Broken-hearted drunkard, The 4.129
Broken-hearted Sally. alt. 5.32
Brother's love, A 3.49
Brown girl 4.147
Bruce's address to his army 4.65
Buffalo, The 4.31
Bunch of roses, The. alt. 3.32
Bunch of rushes, The 3.199
Bundle and go 5.100
Bung your eye 4.55
Burial Club 4.189
Burke's farewell 4.73
Burke's reprieved 4.79
Burlington Bay 4.154
Burns' farewell 3.146
Butcher spare that lamb! 4.193

- Butterfly was a gentleman, The 4.106
Buxom Nan 5.28
Buxom young lass 5.47
By the sad sea waves 4.38
Campbell's farewell 4.29
Camptown races. alt. 5.40
Canada-I-O 3.168
Canadian boat song, The 4.33
Captain Colston 3.84
Captain Grant 5.93
Caroline and her young sailor bold! 5.86
Carpenter's wife, The 3.195
Carrier dove 4.139
Castle Hyde 5.17
Castles in the air 4.102
Catch 'em alive 3.28
Charity boy, The 5.96
Charity sermon, The. alt. 3.121
Charming, Judy Callaghan 4.119
Charming Mary Neal 5.153
Cheesemonger's daughter, The 4.16
Child's dream, The 4.21
Child with three fathers, The 5.133
Christmas log is burning, The 4.185
Clementina Clemmins 5.73
Colin and Phoebe 3.200
Colleen Bawn 4.107
Colleen Bawn, The 3.159
Colleen Rue 3.132
Come and join the Good Templar's band 4.126
Come back to Erin 5.116
Come into the garden Maud 5.30
Come landlord fill the flowing bowl 4.78
Come let us be happy together 4.83
Come Mary link thi' arm i' mine 5.191

- Come under my plaidie 5.194
Come whoam to thi childer an me 4.46
Constant pair, The; or, The pretty prentice boy 5.116
Convict maid, The 4.145
Convict's child, The 4.20
Cork leg, The 4.111
Cot where I was born, The 5.144
Country hirings 4.81
Country lad am I, A 5.195
Country lass, The 5.79
County gaol 3.140
Courting I went; I had naught else to do, A 5.133
Crafty ploughboy; or, The highwayman outwitted 5.54
Creeping Jane 5.147
Croppy boy, The 3.25
Cruel father and affectionate lover 3.155
Cruel miller, The 4.67
Cruiskeen lawn 5.29
Cunning cobbler done over 3.51
Cupid the pretty ploughboy 4.44
Cure for love, A 5.171
Curious love-letter, A 5.171
Curly-headed ploughboy, The 5.173
Daughter of Israel, A 4.84
Dawning of the day 3.182
Days when we were boys, The 3.203
Dearer scenes of happy childhood 5.167
Dearest then I'll love thee more 3.119
Dear father come home 5.154
Dear Irish maid, The 3.180
Dear Italy 3.4
Dear little shamrock, The 3.135
Dearly I love you, and true, love. alt. 5.1
Dearly you must pay for your mutton. alt. 3.73
Dear mother I've come home to die 5.179
Death of Black Bess 5.43

- Death of Nelson, The 3.154
Death of Parker, The 3.67
Death of Sir John Moore, The. alt. 3.53
Dechrarian O'Machree 4.70
Deeds of Napoleon 3.59
Derby ram, The 5.97
Dermot Astore 5.144
Despised for being poor 4.183
Devil in search of a wife, The 5.49
Dialogue between a priest and a parson, A 4.180
Dialogue between death and a sinner, A 5.177
Dialogue between justice and mercy, A. alt. 5.38
Dick Awl 4.14
Dick Darling the cobbler 3.46
Dido and I 5.186
Discontented pair 4.196
Discussion between two lovers, A 5.150
Do a good turn when you can 5.198
Doctor's boy, The 5.151
Doctor Stafford and the weaver's daughter 4.7
Dodger, The 4.40
Dodger, The; or, Fare-ye-vell, my Vitechapel boys 5.81
Doings in Parliament 4.102
Do it again 5.2
Donnelly and Cooper 3.145
Donnelly and Oliver 3.118
Don't be angry with me, darling 4.101
Don't be too particular 3.105
Doodah; or, Camptown races 5.40
Doran's ass; or, The straw hat 4.147
Do they miss me at home? 4.191
Down by the green bushes 5.24
Downhill of life, The 3.69
Down in a coal mine 5.138
Down in Cupid's garden 4.14

- Dream of Napoleon 5.163
Drinking song 4.27
Driven from home 5.155
Drunkard's child, The 5.124
Drunkard's confession, The 5.120
Drunkard's invitation, The 5.117
Drunkard's raggit wean, The 3.116
Drunken husband, The 3.198
Drunken wife 3.180
Dublin Bay, Answer to 3.55
Duffy's farewell 4.95
Duke of Marlborough, The 3.182
Duke William the jolly sailor, 5.103
Dule's i this bonnet o' mine, The 5.91
Dumb wife, The 4.66
Dying gipsey, The 3.136
Dying sailor at sea, The 3.130
Dying soldier, The; or, One of the rank and file 5.29
Eileen Oge; or, Savourneen Deelish 4.30
Eily Mavourneen, the rose of Killarney 4.75
Ellen Booth 5.97
Ellen Loraine 5.184
Elwina of Waterloo 4.103
Empress of the wave 3.137
England's golden days 4.171
England the land of the oak 4.195
English emigrant, The. alt. 3.143
English girl for me, An 4.138
Englishman, The 4.113
Englishman, Irishman and Scotchman; or, Dearly you must pay
for your mutton 3.73
Erin go bragh 3.122
Erin's blooming Jane 5.5
Erin's lament for O'Connell 4.161
Erin's lovely home 3.29

- Ever of thee 3.35
Every inch a sailor 5.36
Exile of Erin, The 4.155
Exile's lament, The 5.127
Extra ordinary and funny doings, in this neighbourhood
3.120
Factory girl, The 4.43
Fair Helen 5.120
Fairlop fair 3.52
Fair Maria 4.9
Fair Phoebe and her dark ey'd sailor 3.40
Fall of man, The; or, A dialogue between justice and
mercy 5.38
False-hearted lover, The 4.163
Fanny Blair 3.1
Fare thee well my love, good morrow 5.167
Farewell my trim built wherry 3.44
Farewell to the village 3.98
Fare-ye-vell, my Vitechapel boys. alt. 5.81
Farmer's boy 5.10
Fatal ramilies, The 5.168
Father and I. alt. 4.15
Father Houlton 3.178
Father Mathew 3.160
Father Plunkett 3.71
Father's love, A 5.108
Father Tom O'Neale 3.63
Female cabin boy 4.154
Female smuggler, The 3.202
Female transport, The 5.87
Fiddler's wife, The 5.36
Fifteen shillings a week 3.62
Fifty years ago 4.56 5.139
Fire! down below 5.123
Fire-shovel, The 4.194
Fisherman's daughter, The 4.159
Five cripples, The 5.183

- Five in the morning. alt. 4.99
Flash company 4.2
Flaunting flag of liberty 5.202
Flora's lament for her Charlie 4.173
Flora the lily of the West 3.30
Flower of Lancashire 4.11
Fly from the world o Bessy to me 3.117
Flying Dutchman, The 3.66
Fog bound vessel, The. alt. 3.108
Follow the drum 5.70
Fortunate factory girl 4.88
Fortunate maid 4.200
Fortunate sailor; or, The green bed 4.168
Forty years ago 4.117
Four-and-ninepenny tile 3.113
Frolicsome farmer, The 5.125
Funny love affair all about the elopement etc. 3.93
Gallant poachers, The 5.42
Galvanic ring 5.72
Gambler's wife, The 3.61
Garland of love, The 4.4
Gather ye rose buds 4.3
General Munroe 4.44 5.121
Gentle Annie, Parody on 5.189
Gentle Jenny Gray 5.33
Gentleman soldier's prayer book, The. alt. 3.164
Georgey Barnwell 3.6
Get forrud wi' thi deein'. alt. 4.128
Gilderoy 4.156
Giles Scroggins 3.99
Gipsy Countess, The 5.88
Gipsy girl, The 4.108
Gipsy laddie, O, The 3.75
Gipsy's tent 5.130
Girl I left behind me, The. alt. 4.24

- Girl I left behind me, The 4.153
Girls up the road, The 3.97
Give me a cot in the valley I love 5.196
Give me thy blessing dear mother 5.158
Glances of young Sullivan, The 3.11
God bless the Prince of Wales 5.173
God bless these poor folk 3.82
God defend the right 3.137
God speed the good ship; or, The English emigrant 3.143
Going out to market 5.190
Going to Chelsea to buy a bun 3.200
Golden caravan, The 5.156
Golden glove, The 4.41 4.146
Golden vanity, The; or, The lowlands low 3.29
Good-bye! at the door, The 5.56
Goodbye, sweetheart, goodbye 3.184
Good old Jeff 4.31
Good Rhein wine, The 5.32
Gospel ship, The 3.130
Gosport beach 5.94
Gown of green 3.35
Grace Darling 4.20
Gra Gal Macree. alt. 3.77
Granawail 3.4
Grand conversation on brave Nelson 5.7
Grand conversation on O'Connell arose 3.64
Granua's lament round O'Connell's grave 5.164
Greatest comfort on earth, is, a sweet tempered wife, The
4.137
Great Indian war, The 5.67
Great meat pie, The 5.164
Great M'Mahon's sword, The 5.92
Greek war-song, The 4.8
Green above the red, The 5.159
Green bed, The. alt. 4.168

- Green brooms, 5.137
Green fields of America 3.38
Greenland whale fishery 4.76
Green mossy banks of the Lea, The 3.58
Greenwich pensioner, The 4.1
Green willow, The 5.175
Ground for the floor 4.164
Groves of Blarney 3.57
Hairy buck cat, The 5.60
Happy be thy dreams 5.18
Happy days of yore, The 3.186
Happy man, The; or, It can't last 4.22
Happy muleteer, The 3.205
Hard times come again no more 3.152
Hardy sailor 4.8
Hark away Bess 3.47
Hark! I hear an angel sing 4.40
Harp and the shamrock of Ireland, The 5.135
Harry Bluff 5.30
Harry Hawser 5.187
Have you seen my missus 4.25
Hazel Dell 3.78
Health to the outward bound 5.33
Heart bowed down, The 5.152
Hearthstones 5.34
Heart of a sailor, The 4.64
Heart that can feel for another, The 5.136
Heather Jock 5.194
Heaving the lead 4.85
Heights of Balaklava 4.162
He'll never margh[sic] again 5.52
Her bright smile haunts me still 4.143
Here's a health Bonny Scotland, to thee 3.186
Here's a health to the hard working man 5.204
Hero of war, The 5.166

- He's got no courage in him. alt. 3.106
High Germany 4.39 5.43
Highland Mary 4.188
Highwayman outwitted, The. alt. 5.54
Hole in her stocking, The 4.140
Holy friar, The 3.151
Home again 4.91
Homeward bound 3.201
Honest ploughman, The 3.68
Hopping cobbler, The 3.100
Horrible tale!, The 5.35
Hot codlins 4.23
House with the picture hung over the door, The 5.118
How five-and-twenty shillings was expended in a week
5.13
Humours of the fair, The 4.81
Hurrah! for the road 5.190
Husband's dream, The 5.37
I am a simple muleteer 5.84
I an't such a fool as I look 3.104
I canna leave my hieland hame 3.158
I cannot mind my wheel 5.84
I'd be a gipsy 4.80
I'd choose to be a daisy 5.204
I don't care if I do. alt. 4.186
I dreamt I dwelt in marble halls 5.56
If I had but a thousand a year 3.89
I guess you'll be there 3.14 4.47
I have found my missus 3.102
I haven't got cheek enough 3.66
I'll deck my brow with flowers 5.179
I'll dream of thee no more 3.26
Ill gifted ring, The 4.138
I'll hang my harp on a willow tree 3.49
I'll not beguile thee from thy home 3.30

- I love the merry sunshine 3.102 3.137
 I love the night 5.64
 I'm afloat 4.133
 I'm a gent, I'm a gent 4.198
 I'm an Irishman born 3.138 5.140
 I'm a roving Irish boy 5.188
 I'm going for a soldier Jenny 5.28
 I'm in haste 5.75
 I'm King of the forest glade 4.51
 I'm leaving thee in sorrow Annie 4.159
 I'm ninety five 4.62
 I'm not so simple as I'm seeming 4.3
 I'm o'er young to marry yet 3.101
 I'm off to Charlestown early in de morning 5.137
 I must not tell tales 4.92
 I never can forget 5.88
 I never takes more than my whack 4.9
 In happy moments 4.31
 Ingle side 3.170
 Interesting picture of drunkenness 5.111
 Ireland's lament 3.103
 I remember, I remember 5.174
 Irish brigade in America, The 3.13
 Irish emigrant, The 5.85
 Irish jaunting car, The 3.154
 Irish may apply, The 5.99
 Irish must apply, The 4.145
 Irish recruit, The 4.125
 Irish stranger 3.9
 Isle of beauty fare-thee-well 4.189
 Isle of France, The 4.158
 Isle of Hunkyway 5.64
 Isle of St. Helena 3.59
 It can't last. alt. 4.22
 It may be so some day 4.18

- It's wonderful how we do it, but we do 5.57
It was my father's customs 3.163
I've been roaming 4.169
I've journeyed over many lands 5.152
Ivy green 5.144
I wandered by the brook side 3.60
I wish your mother would come! 4.63
Jack and the bear skin! 3.5
Jackets of blue, The 5.37
Jack in his element 3.170
Jack of Ambrose Mill 4.35
Jack Rag 5.148
Jack Ratlin 5.169
Jack Robinson 4.167
Jack's fidelity 5.102
Jack Sheppard 4.132
Jack's the lad 5.180
Jack Williams 5.163
James and Flora 3.110
Jemmy slain in the wars 4.151
Jenny of the moor 5.16
Jimmy Jumps the rhymer 4.58
Joan's ale was new 4.16
Joe Muggins; or, I don't care if I do 4.186
Joe the marine 3.5
John Adwire Anglanna 3.72
John Anderson my Joe 5.100
John Barleycorn 5.152
John Bull, can you wonder at crime 5.170
John Hobs 5.112
John Jones the tee-totaller 5.27
John Kelly 4.153
Johnny Doyle 5.146
Johnny Golicher, Answer to 4.181

- Johnny I hardly knew ye 4.118
Jolly Buccaneer, The 5.142
Jolly old farmer smoking his clay 5.9
Jolly roving tar, The 4.116
Jolly waggoner 4.56 5.139
Jolly young waterman 5.94
Joys of an Englishman's life, The 4.10
Judge not a man by the coat that he wears 3.53
Judy M'Carty 3.177
Judy, you blackguard 5.7
Just before the battle 3.87
Kate Kearney 3.148
Kathleen Mavourneen 4.162
Kathleen O'More 5.67
Katty Avourneen 4.61
Katty O'Shaughnessy. alt. 3.56
Keel row, The 3.101
Kelvin grove 4.4
Kerry eagle, The 3.156
Kill or cure; or, Katty O'Shaughnessy 3.56
Kind relations 4.142
King and the miller of Dee, The 3.22
King Death 5.115
King's commands must be obeyed, The. alt. 5.107
Kiss and nothing more, A 4.162
Kiss me in the dark 5.175
Kiss me quick 4.158
Kitty Jones 4.96
Kitty Tyrell 3.76
Kitty Wells 3.112
Labouring woman 5.12
Ladies' diary 4.190
Ladies who wear the breeches, The. alt. 3.107
Lady and the sailor boy, The 5.143
Laid up in port 3.36

- Lairy man, The 3.48
Lakes of Cold Finn, The 3.127
Lamentation of Michael Barrett, The 4.135
Lament on the fate of Sir J. Franklin and his crews 5.74
Lancashire witches 4.141
Land, boys, we live in, The 4.65
Land of my birth 5.83 5.203
Land of the West, The 4.76
Lan-go-lee 4.110
Lark in the morning, The 5.51
Larry O'Brian 3.70
Lass of Gowrie, The 3.44
Lass o' Glenshea, The 5.113
Lass that loves a sailor, The 4.151
Last rose of summer, The 3.186
Lather-em, shave me 5.142
Lazy Club, The 3.57
Lazy Society 4.188
Leaves of the trees, The 3.96
Legacy, The 3.117
Let each man learn to know himself 4.112
Letter, The 4.69
Let us be happy on our Club Feast Day 4.104
Let us be happy together 4.43
Life of 'A drunkard', The 5.126
Life of Georgey, The 3.9
Life on the ocean wave, A 5.128
Life's like a ship 4.164
Lily Dale 4.101
Limerick races 3.15
Limerick races, parody on 3.153
Lines advocating the release of the Irish prisoners 3.181
Little Dick 4.130
Little dun mare, The 4.97
Little Jim, the carter lad 4.186

- Little Mary, the sailor's bride 5.55
Little Nell 5.25
Little shamrock green, The 3.65
Live and let live 5.81
Lively flea, The 5.21
Loch-na-garr 5.89
London 'prentice boy 5.196
Long Barney 3.155
Long, long ago 4.174
Long parted have we been 5.87
Long time I've courted you miss 4.156
Loom and the lathe, The 3.108
Lord Bateman 3.26
Lord Level 4.91
Lord Yarborough's hunt 4.176
Loss of the Amphitrite 4.125
Loss of the 'London', The 3.94
Lost lady found, The 3.33
Lost Rosabel 4.34
Lottie Lane 3.158
Lough Erin's shore 5.185
Love chase, The. alt. 5.19
Love in a hayband 3.95
Love letter, The; The lady's maid--The secret found out!!!
or, A married man caught in a trap 5.15
Lovely Nan 5.57
Lovely night 5.103
Lovely Phoebe, the pride of Dundee 4.28
Lovely young Johnny; or, Gra Gal Macree 3.77
Love not 3.23
Lover's discussion, The 4.84
Lover's lament, The; or, The girl I left behind me 4.24
Lover's lament for her sailor, The 4.107
Lover's parting, The 5.44 5.89
Low-back car, The 4.133
Lowlands low, The. alt. 3.29

- Low lands of Holland 3.192
Lucy Neal, 3.101
Lugger, The 3.34
Maggie by my side 4.139
Maggie's secret 5.91
Maid of Athens 5.196
Maid of Erin's Isle, The 4.36
Maid of Judah 4.165
Maid of Lismore, The 3.165
Maid of Lodi, The 5.11
Maid's lamentation, The 4.114
Maids of merry England, The 3.51
Male coquet, The 3.163
Maniac, The 4.54
Man's a man for a' that, A 5.105
Mantle of green, The 3.4
Many changes have I seen 3.14
Many happy returns of the day 3.86
March to the battle field 4.10
Maria Louis's lamentation for the green linnet 3.145
Market basket, The 4.37
Married man caught in a trap, A. alt. 5.15
Mary Blane 3.178
Mary is her name 5.66
Mary May 4.108
Mary of Argyle 3.82
Mary of the moor 4.52
Mary the maid of the green 3.41
Massa's in de cold ground 5.34
May Day morning early 4.76
May pole, The 3.175
McMahon's dream 4.17
Meeting of the waters 5.193
Meg of Wapping 3.94
Men of merry, merry England, The 5.4

- Merrily rolls the mill stream on 4.181
Merry bells of England, The 5.19
Merry broom fields, The; or, The West Country wayer 3.98
Merry days of old, The 5.72
Merry little soldier 4.201
Merry plough boy, The 4.23
Messiah, The 3.166
Mick of Castlebar 4.144
Middlesex Flora, The 5.158
Milkmaid and ploughboy, The 3.134
Milkmaid coming from the wake, The 3.128
Miner's complaint, The 4.109
Miner's song, The; or, Five in the morning 4.99
Minstrel boy, The 3.205
Minute gun at sea, The 3.48
Miser's man, The 5.3
Mistletoe bough 3.134
Mitchells address 3.27
M'Kenna's dream 3.194
Molly Astore 5.3
Molly Bourne 3.79
Molly the betrayed; or, The fog bound vessel 3.108
Monks of old, The 3.190
Moon is on the waters, The 5.187
Moon is up, The 5.165
Moorlough Mary 5.176
Mother be proud of your boy in blue 4.57
Mother, is the battle o'er? 3.24
Mother, kiss me ere I die 5.18
Mother who has a child at sea, The 5.107
Mountain maid, The 4.7 5.144
Mountains high, The 3.153
Mouth of the Nile, The 3.36
Mower, The 5.47
Mr. Bob Fubbs; or, The love chase 5.19

- Mr. Bubb's evening party 4.134
Mrs. Jenkins of Billingsgate! 5.143
Mrs. Johnson 5.122
Murder of Maria Marten etc. 5.200
Music of the mill 3.17
Muslin, The 3.197
My ancestors with Englishmen 3.79
My bonny blooming highland Jane 5.22
My bonny Irish boy 3.201
My bonny labouring boy 4.57
My bonny lad is young, but he's growing 3.188
My cottage surrounded with ivy 5.203
My dear mother's grave 5.154
My dog and my gun 3.185
My Erin O' 3.23
My father kept a horse 3.147
My father's old farm 3.45
My gentle mother dear 4.26
My Helen is the fairest flower 4.2 4.139
My home in Kentucky 4.95
My home, my home is there 4.170
My husband was a good-for-nothing man 3.144 5.134
My jolly sailor bold 3.194
My little Maggie May 4.187
My little Mary Ann 3.191
My lovely village fair 3.112
My love Nell 4.124
My lov'ly lowland Caroline 4.15
My master and I 5.182
My mother's customs 4.93
My native land I bade adieu 4.194
My native land so green 3.159
My old friend John 5.21
My own dearest home 4.53
My own, my guiding star 5.25

- My rattling mare and I 4.131
My village home 4.192
Nancy, The 4.114
Napoleon's farewell to Paris 3.38
Napoleon talks of war boys 4.111
Neapolitaine 4.124
Nelly Gray 3.21 4.48
Nelly Gray 5.130
Nelson's monument 3.150
Never boys give way to sorrow 4.38
Never flog our soldiers 5.83
Never mind what you do for a living 3.109
New bloomer costume, The; or, The ladies who wear the
breeches 3.107
New deserter, The 5.201
New fashioned petticoats, The 3.167
New intended Act of Parliament, The 5.8
New Irish emigrant, The 3.46
New Irish girl, The 5.162
New lights of America, The 5.181
New lights of Askeaton, A new song on the 3.91
New mode of husband taming, A 3.50
New song called Roger de Coverley 4.5
New song of songs, A 5.136
New song on the new lights of Askeaton, A 3.91
New song on the reduction of the colliers' wages, A 3.162
New St. Patrick's Day, The 3.193
New York trader, The 4.19
Nice bit of stuff, A 3.83
Nightingale in the East, The 3.116
Nil Desperandum 5.108
Nine cheers for the girls we love 4.163
No Irish need apply 4.61
Norah Machree 3.64
Norah M'Shane 4.18

- Norah my own mountain maid 4.94
Norah, the pride of Kildare 5.150
No rest in the grave; or, The second appearance of Miss
Bailey's ghost 3.99
Not a drum was heard 3.53
Nothing at all 4.140
Nothing more, A parody on 3.60
Nut-girl, The 4.97
Oak and the ivy, The 3.124
Oakham poachers 5.53
O'Connell's green linnet 4.115
Odd-fellow's wife learning the secret, The 3.81
O! dear O!; or, He's got no courage in him 3.106
O'Donnell Abu 4.74
O'er the muir among the heather 5.58
Of a' the airts 4.75
Oh! cruel! 4.5
Oh dear! what can the matter be? 3.149
Oh! if I had a wife that would love me 4.39
Oh! if I had someone to love me 4.33
Oh, it was not for me that I heard the bells ringing 5.75
Oh, let me like a soldier fall 5.9
Oh! native scenes 5.61
Oh! where are my schoolmates gone? 4.139
Old arbour tree, The 3.196
Old arm-chair, The 3.6
Old Cunwell the pilot 3.174
Old dog Tray 3.184
Old England for ever, and do it no more 4.166
Old England for ever shall weather the storm 5.79
Old England what have you come to 3.109
Old English lady, The 3.100
Oldham recruit 5.50
Old house at home, The 4.137
Old King Cole 5.55

- Old mill stream, The 4.71
Old miser, The 5.189
Old musketeer, The 4.192
Old oaken bucket, The 5.161
Old oak table, The 3.40
Old Pinder; or, Get forrud wi' thi deein! 4.128
Old Rosin the Beau 4.142
Old soldier's daughter, The 3.8
Old Towler 4.48
Old woman and her cats, The 4.42
Old women's sayings 5.23
On Alma's heights 3.74
On board of a ninety-eight 4.83
On board the charming Polly 4.51
On board the Victory 5.146
One bottle more 4.159
One horse Chay, The 4.202
One of the rank and file. alt. 5.29
One suit between two 5.14
One thing or t'other 3.126
Opening the Oxford railway. alt. 4.12
Open sea is my home, The 4.59
O rare Turpin 4.94
Orphan boy's prayer 4.183
Orphan child, The 4.74
Oul' bog hole, The 3.3
Our fresh water trip 4.184
Our old tom cat 5.128
Our ship she lays in harbour 4.103
Outcast, The 5.142
Out on the spree 4.121
Over the hills and far away. alt. 4.177
Owd Ned's a rare strong chap 5.149
O would I were a bird 5.154
Oxford City 4.160

- Oyster girl, The 5.199
Paddy Carey's ball 4.109
Paddy from Cork 3.198
Paddy is the boy 5.157
Paddy Magee; or, The three dreams 5.127
Paddy Mouse 4.98
Paddy on the railway 3.135
Paddy's blunders! 5.169
Paddy's burying 3.104
Paddy's wake 4.25
Paddy's wedding 3.123
Painful plough, The 3.161
Parody on gentle Annie 5.189
Parody on Limerick races 3.153
Parody on nothing more, A 3.60
Parody on so early in the morning 3.169
Parody on the slave ship 5.197
Parson Brown's sheep 5.145
Pat Brady 5.174
Pat Maguire 4.50
Pat Molloy 5.51
Pat of Mullingar 5.186
Paul Jones 3.28
Peace of the valley is fled 4.197
Peggy Band 4.19
Pennyworth of fun; or, Opening the Oxford railway 4.12
Perfect cure, A 4.49
Perpetual almanack, The; or, The gentleman soldier's
prayer book 3.164
Peter Gray 4.30
Phoebe dearest 4.41
Phoebe; or, The beauty of Dundee 4.175
Phoenix of the hall 4.98
Pine-apple rock, The 4.136
Pitcher of water, The; or, Dearly I love you, and true
love 5.1

- Place where I was born, The 5.2
Plain gold ring, The 4.154
Plains of Waterloo 5.20
Ploughman turned sailor, The 5.65
Plymouth Sound 5.192
Polly Oliver's rambles 3.127
Polly Perkins 3.195
Poor Bill Brown 5.201
Poor Black Bess 4.1
Poor Caroline of Edinboro' Town 5.123
Poor crazy Jane 4.155
Poor fisherman's boy, The 3.34
Poor Flora on the banks of Boyne 4.72
Poor Irish boy, The 3.114
Poor Jack 3.167
Poor Jim, the collier lad 5.141
Poor little child of a tar, The 5.122
Poor little fisherman's girl, The 4.46
Poor married man 3.12
Poor Mary-le-more 3.174
Poor Mr. Wood 5.6
Poor old horse, The 4.148
Poor old Joe 3.81
Poor old Mike 4.93
Poor old worn out sailor, The 3.150
Poor Pat must emigrate 5.24
Poor Robin 4.128
Poor smuggler's boy 3.18
Poor Tom 3.30
Poor Tom 3.44
Poor widow and her praying boy, The 3.171
Poverty and contentment 3.171
Powerful telescope, The 4.157
Power of love, The 5.199
Preaching for bacon 3.95

- Pretty little dear, A 4.21
Pretty maid milking her cow, The 3.111
Pretty prentice boy, The. alt. 5.116
Pretty Rosaline 5.59
Pretty star of the night 4.54
Pretty Susan the pride of Kildare 5.188
Pretty young Jewess 4.190
Price of my pig, The 4.35
Private still, The 5.76
Protestant drum, Answer to the 4.135
Pull away cheerily. alt. 3.176
Punch ladle, The 4.120
Queen and the navy for ever, The 4.149
Queen of Otaheite, The 3.115 4.42
Queer little man, The 3.199
Quite politely 5.65
Ragged coat, The 5.12
Rail-road to Hell, from dissipation to poverty etc. 5.109
Railway to Heaven, The 5.172
Rakish young fellow, The 3.65
Ramble through the agricultural show, The 4.90
Rambling boys of pleasure 3.21
Rambling female sailor 5.115
Rambling soldier 4.143
Rat catcher's daughter, The 4.193
Reason why, The 4.63
Red-haired man's wife 3.197
Red Robin 4.150
Reduction of the colliers' wages, A new song on the 3.162
Red, white and blue 4.77
Rejected Orangeman, The 4.152
Removal of Napoleon Buonaparte's ashes 3.37
Rent day, The; or, Black Monday morning 3.157
Reuben Brown 4.129
Rich and rare were the gems she wore 4.122

- Rifle boys, The 3.56
Rights of man 4.36
Rigs o' barley 3.83
Riley, the fisherman 5.16
Rising of the moon, The 3.77
River Lee, The 4.68
River Roe, The 3.31
Roast beef of Old England 5.82
Robbers of the Glen, The 3.68
Robin's petition 4.26
Rochester lass, The 3.118
Rock-a-way 5.165
Rocking the cradle boys; or, Pull away cheerily 3.176
Rock me to sleep, mother 5.161
Roger de Coverley, New song called 4.5
Roger the ploughboy 4.53
Rory O'More 4.110
Rosalie the prairie flower 5.184
Rose o' Dundee, The 5.113
Rose of Ardee, The 3.169
Rose of Cashmere, The 3.103
Rose of Ireland's Isle, The 3.115
Rose of Tralee, The 3.61
Rover, The 5.105
Roving journeyman 3.152
Royal blackbird 3.19
Ruined cock sparrow, The 5.125
Rule Britannia 3.128
Sacred vow, The 4.5
Safely follow him 5.4
Sailor and shepherdess 4.199
Sailor boy capering ashore, The 3.76
Sailor boy's dream 4.113
Sailor's consolation in a storm, A. alt. 5.200
Sailor's farewell 4.11

- Sailor's grave, The 3.16
Sailor's journal, The 5.99
Sailor's tear, The 4.146
Sally and Harry 5.23
Sally and her true-love 4.47
Sally, and her true love Billy 4.77
Sally Carter 3.106
Sally in our alley 3.43
Sandstone girl, The 4.106
Saucy plough boy 5.46
Saucy sailor boy 3.168
Savourneen Deelish. alt. 4.30
Sayers' farewell! 5.181
Scaffold, The 5.203
Second appearance of Miss Bailey's ghost, The. alt. 3.99
Secret discovered, The. alt. 3.88
Seeds of love 3.42
Sentry box, The 3.92
Servant boy 3.205
Seven ages of man, The 4.80
Seven stages of woman, The 5.63
Seventeen come Sunday 3.119
Shake of the hand, The 4.91
Shamrock, rose and thistle 3.143
Shamrock shore 3.114 4.73
Shannon and Chesapeak, The 3.7
Shannon side, The 5.5
Sheffield apprentice 4.72
Sheffield Park 4.87
Sheil's departure from Erin 5.45
She is far from the land 4.202
She lives with her own granny dear 4.130
She never blamed him 3.71
She wore a wreath of roses 4.121
Silly young maid 4.67

- Simon Grey 3.123
Single days of old 5.76
Sir John Barleycorn 3.202
Sister Mary, Answer to 3.49
Skipper and his boy, The; or, Father and I 4.15
Slap-up lodgings 4.182
Slave auction, The 3.70
Slave chase 3.147
Slave ship, The 5.183
Slave ship, Parody on the 5.197
Sledmere poachers 5.74
Smile again my bonny lassie 4.171
Snob and the bottle, The 5.52
So early in de morning 5.121
So early in the morning, Parody on 3.169
Soldier and the sailor, The 5.46
Soldiering chap, The 5.71
Soldier's boy, The 3.148
Soldier's bride, The 4.112
Soldier's catechism, The 3.129
Soldier's child, The 5.73
Soldier's dream, The 5.148
Soldier's farewell to Manchester, The 3.175
Soldier's return from India, The 3.132
Soldier's return from the war, The 3.141
Soldier's tear 4.101
Song for the Derbyshire colliers 5.39
Song of the shirt, The 4.105
Sons of Fingal, The 4.50
Southern breezes, The 4.169
Spade, boys, the spade, The 5.156
Spanish ladies 5.30
Spanking Jack 3.111
Speak of a man as you find him 3.37
Spell is broken we must part, The 4.119

- Spencer the Rover 5.59
Spirit of the storm, The 4.138
Spotted cow, The 5.106
Squire and gipsey girl, The 3.72
Squire and milkmaid; or, Blackberry fold 3.63
Squire of Edinburgh, The 4.52
Standard bearer, The 4.136
Stand to your guns 3.27
Stark naked robbery 5.114
Star of Glengarry, The 3.45
Star of Slane, The 3.11
Star spangl'd banner, The 3.61
Steam arm 3.176
Steer my bark to Erin's Isle 5.10
Still so gently o'er me stealing 4.34
Stirabout pot, The 3.32
St. James's and St. Giles's 3.193
Stolen child 3.44
Stood amid the glittering throng 3.161
St. Patrick was a gentleman 4.89
Strange and wonderful account of the Rev. John Miller
etc. 5.178
Straw hat, The. alt. 4.147
Study economy 3.142
Success to the Blues 3.76
Such a genius I did grow 4.179
Sucking pig 3.85
Sunny hours of childhood, The 5.165
Susan's adventures on board of a man of war 3.80
Sweet home 4.148
Sweet little creature 3.24
Sweet Poll of Plymouth 4.6
Sweet rose of Yarrow 4.29
Sweet silver light, bonny moon 4.141
Swiftly goes de oyster boat 3.179

- Sylvia's request and William's denial 4.94
Take back those gems you gave me 5.86
Tars of the blanch, The 3.172
Tater can, The 4.172
Teddy O'Neale 4.129
Tempest of the heart 3.22
Terry O'Rann 5.193
That raking, ranting Reilly 3.16
There are worse looking fellows than me 5.61
There is a flower that bloometh 5.130
There is nothing can equal a good woman still 3.50
There's a path by the river 3.8
There's none like a mother if ever so poor 4.40
There's room enough for all 4.38
Things I don't like to see 5.54
Things that's unpleasant 4.157
Thinking of home 3.162
Think of your head in the morning 5.102
Thirsty family 4.45
Thirteen pence a-day. alt. 4.170
Thorn, The 5.25
Thorney Moor Wood 3.33
Thou art gone from my gaze 5.90
Thou art so near and yet so far 4.100
Though poor I'm a gentleman still 5.135
Three dreams, The. alt. 5.127
Three flies, The 5.68
Thro' the woods 4.183
Tidy suit for all that 4.78
Timothy Black 4.122
Tinker and his budget, The 4.60
Tin-ware lass, The 4.85
Tired soldier 4.92
Toll the bell for Lilla Dale 5.45
Tom Bowling 3.122

- Tom Moody 3.187
Tommy Tight-shoe; or, Over the hills and far away 4.177
Tommy Towers and Abraham Muggins; or, The Yorkshire
horse-dealers 5.11
Tom Topsail 5.151
Tom Tough 5.180
Tone's grave 5.48
Torments of love 5.61
To the West, to the West 4.127
Tradesman's new hymn, The 5.80
Traveller stopped at a widow's gate, A 4.7
Trentham Park - Comic song 4.179
Trial of Willy Reily 5.198
Trim the lamp 5.18
Trotting horse, The 3.110
True Church, The 3.2
True courage 3.173
True lovers, The; or, The King's commands must be obeyed
5.107
Trysting tree, The 3.139
Tubal Cain 5.153
'Twas merry in the hall 4.116
20th of September 1854, The 4.32
Twig of the Shannon, The 3.84
Two shilling suit 5.95
Undaunted female, The 4.182
Undertaker's Club, The 3.13
Under the willow she's sleeping 3.79
Unfortunate lad, The 5.14
Union Jack of Old England 3.173
Unlucky Crinoline; or, Broken-hearted Sally 5.32
Unlucky fellow 4.89
Useful knowledge 3.131
Very good hand at it, A 5.9
Victoria Bridge on a Saturday night 3.90

- Village blacksmith, The 3.146
 Village born beauty, The 3.74
 Virtuous maid, The 5.39
 Voyage to Battersea 5.27
 Wake of Teddy Roe, The 5.60
 Walking tub of butter, The 3.2
 Wandering boy 4.199
 Wapping Old Stairs 3.20
 Ward the pirate 3.86
 Warning to drunkards, A 5.110
 Water cresses 4.167
 Way of the world, The 3.203
 Way to live! 5.69
 Wealthy farmer's son, The 4.82
 We are all jolly fellows who follow the plough 5.197
 We are coming Sister Mary 3.188
 Wearing of the green, The 4.118
 Wedding Day 3.78
 Wedding of Ballypoyreen, The 3.89
 Weeping sad and lonely 5.101
 Welcome sailor, The 3.142
 We met 5.26
 West Country wager, The. alt. 3.98
 Westling winds 4.123
 Westport Town 4.150
 What are the wild waves saying? 4.71
 What a sight for a mother 5.82
 What a stunning pair of legs 5.62
 What a wonderful world it would be 3.138 5.140
 What can a poor maiden do? 5.161
 What can the matter be 5.157
 What do people marry for 4.178
 What's a' the steer kimmer 4.174
 What will you do love? 3.117
 When bucks a hunting go! 4.49
 When first I went to sea 4.172

- When first I went to tea 3.124
When I heard he was married 3.91
When I saw sweet Nelly home 3.179
When Johnny comes marching home 3.17
When the white cliffs of Albion 4.195
When ye gang awa' Jamie 4.32
Where are the friends of my youth? 5.161
Where are you going my pretty maid? 3.20
Where the grass grows green 4.100
Whimsical fellow, The 4.173
Whiskey, in the jar 4.191
Whistle and I'll come to you my lad 3.184
Whistling thief, The 4.66
Whistling waggoner, The 3.172
White plumed warrior, The 3.41
White squall, The 3.149
Who deeply drinks of wine 5.4
Wholesome advice to drunkards 5.119
Who shall be fairest 3.31
Who will care for mother now 5.6
Why did I desert. alt. 4.62
Why did she leave him? Because he was poor 5.4
Wife's answer, The 4.194
Wife's appeal, The 5.106
Wife's last farewell, The 3.87
Wild boar hunt 3.185
Wild guitar 4.197
Wild rover 3.126
William and Phillis 3.10
William of the ferry 3.55
Willie safe at home 3.149
Willie we have missed you 4.161
Willie we have missed you, Answer to 3.149
Will o' the wisp 5.104
Willow tree, The 3.202

- Will the weaver 4.120
Will Watch, the bold smuggler 3.3
Will you love me then as now 5.20
Wilt thou be my bride Kathleen 4.70
Wine and kisses 3.131
Wishing gate, The 3.8
Without a word of a lie 4.6
Woful marriage 3.17
Woman that wished she had never got married, The 3.69
Wonderful adventures of Mr. O'Flynn in search of Old Mother
Clifton, The 5.98
Wonderful crocodile, The 3.75
Wonderful ducks, The 3.151
Wonderful nose, The 5.101
Won't you tell me why, Robin 5.138
Wooden leg'd parson, The 5.53
Wooden watch, The 4.165
Woodland Mary 4.64 4.169
Woodman, spare that tree 4.185
Woodpecker, The 5.148
Workhouse boy, The 5.95
Working man, The 5.75
Wreck of the brazen sloop of war, The 4.104
Write me a letter from home 3.133
Wrongs of Erin, The 4.144
Ye banks and braes o' bonny doon 4.119
Ye mariners of England 5.192
Yes 'tis a spell 3.165
Yorkshire horse-dealers, The. alt. 5.11
You don't know what you can do till you try 4.96
You'll remember me 5.40
Young and single sailor 5.22
Young Edward the gallant hussar 4.82
Young Henry of the raging main 5.104
Young Henry the poacher 5.41

- Young highlander, The 4.194
Young Johnston 5.70
Young man bred a carpenter, The 5.44
Young Napoleon; or, The bunch of roses 3.32
Young ramble away 3.72
Young recruit, The; or, Thirteen pence a-day 4.170
Young Riley 3.25
Young William of the waggon train 4.105
Young William of the Wear 4.69
Young women's dreams 3.1
You would not leave your Norah 5.56



INDEX 2

- Abyssinia; or, After the battle, mother D. 7.363+8.359
See also "Just after..."
- Act on the square, boys! D. 7.22
- Act on the square, girls F. 7.62
- Adventures of Larry O'Flinn 8.113 See also "Wonderful adventures..."
- Advice to bachelors D. 8.231
- Advice to drunkards 8.552
- Afloat on the ocean D. 7.246+8.301
- After the battle, mother. alt. D. 7.363+8.359
- Agricultural show 8.218
- Ah, Yourneen Delish Ilen Oge D. 8.212+614 See also "Savourneen..."
- Alice Ben Bolt F. 7.59 See also "Ben Bolt."
- Alice Gray 7.180+8.519
- All among the barley D. 7.190+8.125
- All among the farmers 'lock out' is the cry 8.621
- All found out at last; or, The secret discovered 3.88
- All round the room 7.198+375+8.467
- All's well F. 7.497. 8.395
- Alonzo the brave and the fair Imogene 8.102+140
- Always gay and free boys 8.472
- Always speak well of a woman D. 7.51+8.251
- American sailor, The D. 8.104
- American stranger D. 8.241
- Anastatia D. 8.414
- Anchorsmith, The 8.529
- Anchor's weighed, The 7.475. D. 8.585
- And has she then fail'd in her truth 8.559
- Annie Laurie F. 7.341. 8.156. D. 8.252. D. 8.354. 8.366
- Annie Lisle D. 7.70. F. 7.130. 8.453
- Annie Lisle, Answer to D. 7.202+370+8.597
- Annie on the banks o' the Dee D. 8.340

- Answer to Annie Lisle D. 7.202+370+8.597
 Answer to gentle Annie 7.140
 Answer to home CL. 7.150+353+525
 Answer to the garden gate F. 7.462+495
 Answer to the Protestant drum 4.135
 Answer to why did she leave him? D. 8.228
 Anything to earn a crust F. 7.68 See also next entry
 Anything to yarn a crust 8.170 See also previous entry
 Appeal of the unemployed, The (660) 5.78
 Arethusa, The D. 7.206+8.322
 As I view those scenes so charming 8.172
 As I wander'd by the brookside D. 8.104
 As I wandered by the cook shop 7.77+371+474+8.496
 As long as the world goes round D. 8.571
 As welcome as the flowers in May D. 8.305
 Auction, The HB. 3.96
 Auld Lang Syne F. 7.121+127. 8.559
 Auld Robin Grey 4.45. 7.82+500+8.598
 Aunt Sally D. 8.341
 Babes in the wood, The F. 7.8+104+354. 8.119
 Bachelor of sixty-two, The 8.507
 Bachelor's wants D. 8.210
 Bachelor's wants, A F. 7.492
 Bailiff's daughter JB. 4.201
 Baker's shop on Sunday 8.449+580
 Banished defender, The D. 7.263+524+8.169
 Banks and braes o' bonny doon PB. 4.12
 Banks o' doon HL. 7.1+8.117
 Banks of Claudy, The D. 7.293+8.55
 Banks of Dunmore, The 7.366
 Banks of sweet Dundee, The. alt. D. 7.393+8.166
 Banks of sweet primroses, The D. 8.375
 Banks of the Inverness; or, Young William's return 7.268+8.336
 Banks of the Nile F. 7.41+42
 Banks of the Suir, The 8.351

- Barbara Allen F. 7.141+321. D. 8.309
 Barbarous murder of a child by a schoolmistress D. 8.26
 Bard of Armagh D. 8.571
 Barley raking F. 7.339
 Barley raking, The 7.83+470
 Barney O'Hea F. 7.345
 Barrel of pork, The F. 7.109+125+355. D. 8.537
 Battle and the breeze, The 8.265+358
 Battle of Boulogne, The 7.416+8.423
 Battle of the Alma 8.327+474
 Battle of the Shannon and Cheasapeak CL. 7.46
 Battle of the Shannon and the Chesapeak 7.247+285+8.427
 Bay of Biscay!, The D. 7.51+8.251
 Bear it like a man 7.144. 8.146
 Beautiful dreamer D. 8.572
 Beautiful Jane 8.365
 Beautiful leaves 8.471
 Beautiful star F. 7.97
 Beautiful Venice D. 8.123
 Beautiful young Mrs. Crop F. 7.88+95+148
 Beauty of Brixton, The D. 8.537
 Beauty of Dundee, The. alt. JB. 4.175
 Be careful in choosing a wife D. 7.344+369+377. F. 7.430
 Bedlam City JB. 4.200
 Before the battle, mother D. 7.423 See also 'Just before...'
 Behold how brightly breaks the morn FC. 5.70
 Behold the man that is unlucky 7.29+33+8.493
 Be kind to mother when I'm gone 8.332
 Be kind to thy father F. 7.220. D. 8.214
 Belle of the ball, The D. 8.354
 Bells are ringing for Sarah F. 7.325
 Bells are ringing for Sarah, The 8.342
 Bells of Shandon, The F. 7.154. D. 8.572
 Ben Block JB. 4.198. D. 7.208+221+8.90
 Ben Bolt F. 7.59. 8.85 See also 'Alice Ben Bolt'
 Benefit Club JB. 4.197

- Ben Low D. 8.308
Besom maker, The D. 7.365
Bessie Gray; or, I will and I won't D. 8.249
Be sure you call as you pass by F. 7.348
Betsy Baker 8.137
Betsy Gay F. 7.120
Better late than never 7.398+8.1+415
Bewildered maid, The 7.180+8.519
Biddy the basket woman 7.306+8.473
Bid me not forget thy smile JB. 4.169
Billy Nutts the poet F. 7.39
Billy O'Rookes the boy Sir 8.357
Billy Pattison D. 8.49+505
Billy Taylor 8.324
Birds of a feather 7.416+8.423
Birds will come again, The 8.530
Bishop Butler's reformation D. 8.438
Blackberry fold. alt. D. 8.380
Black ey'd Susan F. 7.128. 8.248
Black thorn stick D. 7.72
Black velvet band, The D. 7.423
Blighted flower, The D. 7.200+376+8.97
Blind beggar's daughter of Bethnal Green D. 8.81
Blind boy's been at play, mother, The D. 8.116
Blind slave boy, The 7.486
Bloated young aristocrat, The 8.277
Bloom is on the rye, The 8.232 See also 'When the bloom...'
Blow the candle in F. 7.342
Blue-ey'd Mary F. 7.328
Blue-eyed Ellen F. 7.454+455
Blue-eyed Mary D. 8.533
Blue violets PL. 8.280
Bob the groom! D. 8.208+272
Bold bloodhound, The 7.31+289+8.177
Bold chamouis hunter, The F. 7.130
Bold fisherman, The F. 7.99+318. D. 8.75

- Bold grenadier D. 8.583
 Bold lieutenant 8.198
 Bold Princess Royal, The F. 7.163. D. 8.74
 Bold Robin Hood 7.13+8.282
 Bonnie Dundee D. 8.225 See also 'Bonny Dundee'
 Bonny blue handkerchief, The D. 8.349
 Bonny blue jacket, The D. 8.183
 Bonny Dundee F. 7.479+498 See also 'Bonnie Dundee'
 Bonny England O JB. 4.175
 Bonny English rose, The JB. 4.168
 Bonny Hodge F. 7.106+110
 Bonny Kate F. 7.40+485
 Bonny labouring boy, The D. 8.259 See also 'My bonny...'
 Bonny light horseman slain in the wars CL. 7.126+129
 Bonny Mary of Argyle F. 7.463 See also 'Mary of A...'
 Botany Bay. alt. 8.510
 Brave old oak 8.526
 Brave old oak, The F. 7.145
 Break it gently to my mother D. 8.466
 Brennan'on the moor D. 8.94
 Brian the brave 8.503
 Bride's farewell, The F. 7.214
 Brigham Young; or, Perhaps she's on the railway 7.215. 8.307
 Brighton Camp; or, The girl I left behind me 7.7+309+8.418.
 F. 7.468
 Brisk young sailor, The 7.390+8.450
 British man of war!, The D. 8.240
 Broken down swell, The D. 7.297
 Brown girl, The D. 7.70. 8.453
 Bryan O'Lynn D. 7.15+418+8.45
 Bubbs' evening party F. 7.143 See also 'Mr. Bubbs...'
 Building castles in the air D. 8.325
 Bunch of roses, The. alt. 8.232
 Burial of Lucy Neal 8.526
 Butcher spare that lamb! JB. 4.193
 Buxom lass D. 8.239

- Buxom young lass 5.47
By the sad sad waves F. 7.149
Cab, cab, cab HL. 8.219
Cabin boy, The 8.387+388
Cadger's ball 7.13+8.282
Call her back and kiss her 8.265+358
Canada, I.O D. 8.181
Can I e'er forget the valley F. 7.460
Can't she dance the can-can 8.347+456
Can't you guess 7.222+8.499
Captain Colston (393) 3.84
Captain with the whiskers, The F. 7.45. D. 7.356
Cards, The 8.582
Carfindo, The D. 7.174+210+383+8.592+603
Caroline and her young sailor bold D. 8.89+607
Chandlers shop 8.397+409
Charge of the Light Brigade, The D. 8.398
Charity girl, The 7.306+8.473
Charming Mary Neal D. 8.353
Charming young widow I met in the train, The D. 8.583
Cheer boys, cheer 8.366
Cheesemonger's daughter D. 7.69+8.270
Cherry ripe 8.111
Child's dream, The 8.3+483
Child's warning, The D. 8.521
China man with a monkey nose HL. 7.308. 8.399
Cholic, The D. 8.551
Christmas log is burning 7.324
Christmas sucking pig, The D. 7.333
Chummy's wedding, The 8.286
Clemintina Clemmins D. 7.207+227+8.136
Close the alehouse door F. 7.229+521. D. 8.622
Cluster of nuts, The 8.482
Cock-a-doodle doo D. 7.193
Cock laundress, The 7.482+8. 430
Cold winter's day, The D. 8.183

- Come back to Erin 8.315
Come birdie come D. 7.477
Come dwell with me 7.368+373+8.494
Come home, father F. 7.115. D. 8.433
Come into the garden Maud D. 8.255
Come, landlord fill a flowing bowl F. 7.428
Come landlord fill the flowing bowl 8.532
Come sit thee down, my bonny love D. 8.184
Come to the old oak tree D. 7.200+376+8.97
Come whoam to thi childer an' me D. 4.46+7.2+501+8.396
Coming home from the wake D. 8.181
Coming thro' the rye F. 7.121+127
Committal of A. Norman a girl, aged fifteen years etc. 8.14
Condemnation and confession of R. Busby etc. D. 8.27
Congreve man 8.361
Constant lovers, The 7.378+8.589
Conviction and lamentation Miles Weatherhill, for the
murder at Todmorden D. 8.8
Convict's child, The 7.7+309+8.418
Cookey darling 8.196
Copy of verses on the explosion at Pentre Ystrad and Ebbe
Vale Collieries....., 1871 D. 8.70
Cork leg 8.360
Cork leg, The F. 7.71+217
Costermonger Joe 7.37. D. 7.36+290+8.480
Cottage and water mill F. 7.448
Cottage by the sea, The F. 7.458. D. 8.349
Cottage maid D. 7.25
Cottage near Rochelle D. 8.245
Cottage near Rochelle, The 8.393
Country hirings D. 7.401+8.452
County jail 8.410
Courting in the kitchen F. 7.86+105+113+123. D. 8.75
Crafty maid's policy, The D. 8.500
Cries of London, The 8.393

- Crinoline, The D. 8.182
 Crooskeen lawn D. 8.348 See also 'Cruiskeen lawn'
 Croppy boy D. 8.229
 Cruel father and affectionate lovers D. 8.171
 Cruel father and affectionate lovers, The F. 7.157
 Cruel miller, The D. 8.547+550
 Cruel ship carpenter, The. alt. D. 8.116
 Cruiskeen lawn 7.400+8.476 See also 'Cruiskeen lawn'
 Cunning cobbler done over, The D. 8.370
 Cupid, the pretty ploughboy F. 4.44+7.230+232
 Curious love letter, A 8.134
 Daddy come home; or, The donkey death F. 7.116
 Dandy husband F. 7.335
 Dandy husband, The D. 8.87
 Dandy Jim from Caroline 7.247+285+8.427
 Dandy wife, The 7.456. D. 8.184
 Dark girl dress'd in blue, The 8.413
 Dark girl dressed in blue, The F. 7.134
 Darling Dinah-Kitty Anna Maria, The pride of Clerkenwell
 F. 7.483 See also 'Dinah, Kitty etc.'
 Darlin ould stick 7.209+226+8.2+542
 Daughter's return, The D. 8.305
 Dawning of the day D. 7.407+8.52
 Day our mother died, The 7.74+75
 Day poor Benny died, The F. 7.131. D. 8.481
 Days when I was hard up, The D. 7.356
 Day that we got wed, The D. 8.216
 Dear Annie of the vale F. 7.343. 7.486
 Dear father come home F. 7.9
 Dear friends of old 8.302
 Dear Irish boy, The F. 7.450
 Dear Irish maid, The 8.498
 Dear Kitty Gray D. 7.275
 Dearly I love you and true, love D. 8.223
 Dear mother I've come home to die F. 7.115+214. D. 8.470

- Death of Nelson D. 7.410
Deeds of Napoleon F. 7.316. D. 8.273
Dennis and Mary; or, Love and revenge 7.186+188
Derby ram D. 7.279+405+511+523+8.4+39
Deserter, The F. 7.258. D. 8.49+505
Devil's in the girl, The D. 8.330
Dido and Spandigo 8.384
Dinah, Kitty, Annie, The pride of Clerkenwell D. 8.594
 See also 'Darling Dinah'
Dip your roll in your own pot at home 8.115
Discontented pair JB. 4.196
Discussion between the Church and Chapel, A 7.73
Dixey's land D. 7.14+8.298 See also 'I wish I was in Dixey'
Do a good turn when you can D. 7.23+8.237. F. 7.54+260+478
Doating old man, The D. 8.371
Doctor's boy 7.173+8.579
Dodger, The D. 4.40. D. 7.80+503+8.596
Doings at the races D. 8.192
Do it again FS. 5.2. 8.121
Donald's return to Glencoe F. 7.481
Donkey death, The. alt. F. 7.116
Donkey Rifle Corp, The F. 7.146+435
Donnelly and Cooper D. 8.328
Don't be angry mother 8.490
Don't be foolish Joe. alt. 8.390
Don't be too particular JB. 3.105
Don't I love my Jemmy D. 8.300
Don't keep your wives at home 8.271
Don't try it on 8.338
Don't you touch my girl F. 7.40
Doran's ass D. 8.469
Down among the dead men 7.245
Down by the dark arches near the Adelphi 8.543
Downfall of Punch 8.479
Downhill of life, The D. 7.5+8.489

- Down in our village F. 7.438
 Do you really think she did D. 8.253+254
 Dreadful fire! and loss of three lives, near Edgware Road
 D. 8.71
 Dreadful loss of the Northfleet. Loss of 350 lives, The 8.18
 Dreadful murder at Eriswell etc. D. 8.60
 Dreadful murder of a boy at Haversham in Buckinghamshire
 D. 8.13
 Dreadful murder through jealousy, was committed at Lough, A,
 etc..., 1875 8.20
 Dreaming of home D. 8.266
 Dream of Napoleon, The D. 8.168
 Dream of the reveller 8.387+388
 Drecharian O'Machree D. 7.243+264
 Drinane Dhun D. 8.341
 Drinking is a foolish thing 7.366
 Driven from home D. 8.323
 Dr. Stafford and the weaver's daughter WD. 4.7
 Drummer boy of Waterloo D. 7.3+8.246. F. 7.121+127
 Drunkard reformed, The D. 8.34+460
 Drunkard's catechism, The F. 7.135. D. 8.91
 Drunkard's confession, The F. 7.94+319+336. D. 8.420+437
 Drunkard's looking glass F. 7.135
 Drunkard's looking glass, The D. 8.91
 Drunkard's ragged child, The 7.142. D. 7.211+8.402
 Drunken husband, The F. 7.141+321. D. 7.257+8.98+604
 Dublin Bay 8.164
 Dublin Jack, the rover D. 8.583
 Duffy's advice D. 8.38
 Duke of Marlborough, The D. 8.486+535
 Dunois the brave 8.360
 Dustman's wife, The F. 7.326
 Dying gipsey, The D. 7.361+8.378
 Dying sailor boy at sea, The D. 8.586
 Dying wife, The D. 8.319+321
 Dyot Street; or, Parlour next to the sky 8.199

- Early in the morning 7.278+287
 Early in the morning, merrily O! D. 8.466
 Editor, The 8.561
 Edwin and Flora 7.198+375+8.467
 Effects of love CL. 7.46. D. 8.225
 Eighteen shillings a week F. 7.48. D. 8.243
 Eight shillings a week. alt. 8.363
 Ellen Booth D. 7.305
 Emigrant's child D. 8.81
 Emigrant's farewell, The D. 8.241
 Emma Snow D. 8.82
 Empress of the wave!, The D. 7.310+311+8.185
 England's army and gallant reserve 8.355
 England's going down the hill F. 7.231
 England's golden days AC. 4.171
 England's stagnation 7.433
 England the land of the oak AC. 4.195
 English girl for me, An 7.244+8.513
 English ladies new fashioned petticoats D. 7.194+362+388+8.95
 Englishman, The F. 7.167+337. 8.584
 Enniskillen Dragoon F. 7.93 See also 'Inniskillen...'
 Erin Mavourneen 8.315
 Erin's lovely home 8.164
 Ever of thee 8.611
 Ever of thee I am fondly dreaming F. 7.428
 Every man for his brother and God for us all 8.478
 Exile of Erin, The 7.467. F.7.490. D. 8.58
 Exile's lament, The D. 7.212
 Explosions at Pentre Ystrad and Ebbe Vale etc., Copy of
 verses on 8.71 D. 8.70
 Extraordinary and funny doings, in this neighbourhood
 3.120+8.147
 Factory girl, The D. 4.43+7.291+8.317
 Fair Helen F. 7.438
 Fair Lily of the vale 7.486. D. 8.466

- Fairlop fair 7.358+8.509
 Fair Maria JB. 4.9
 Fair Phoebe and her dark ey'd sailor D. 8.245
 Faithful tempter, The D. 7.202+370+8.597
 Faithful Ellen, dear D. 7.19+397+514+8.382
 Fanny Gray 8.279
 Fanny in the valley CL. 7.126+129
 Farewell my trim-built wherry D. 7.34+262
 Farewell to thee land of my birth D. 8.400
 Farewell to the village F. 7.460
 Farmer's boy D. 8.612
 Farmer's daughter and the gay ploughboy, The F. 7.432 See
 also 'Rosetta etc...'
 Fashion of this town, The F. 7.139
 Fate of faithful Nancy and William of the waggon train, The
 F. 7.179 See also 'William of the waggon train'
 Father has come home F. 7.131 See also 'Father's come home'
 Father Houlton 8.194
 Father of a family, A. alt. D. 8.275
 Father's come home D. 8.276 See also 'Father has come home'
 Father's love, A D. 7.411+8.601+602. F. 7.426
 Father Tom O'Neale F. 7.331. D. 8.465
 Fearful colliery explosion in Scotland 8.297
 Fearful explosion at the Apedale Colliery Chesterton, A
 8.186
 Female cabin boy, The D. 8.228
 Female drummer, The F. 7.6
 Female smuggler 8.80+605
 Female transport 8.176
 Fiddle, The 8.582
 Fie for shame 8.271
 Fifty years ago (715) 4.56+5.139
 Fight for the championship, between Sayers and Heenan, The
 D. 8.267
 Fine young English gentleman, The D. 7.207+227+8.136
 Fire, fire! F. 7.89+349

- Fire-shovel, The WD. 4.194
 First I went to tea D. 8.343
 Fisherman's boy 8.211
 Fisherman's daughter, The F. 7.314+334. D. 8.259
 Fisherman's daughter that lives o'er the water, The
 D. 7.363+8.359
 Five and twenty shillings week D. 8.293 See also 'How
 five etc...'
 Five cripples D. 8.107
 Five cripples, The F. 7.450
 Flash company JB. 4.2
 Flora's lament for her Charlie W. 4.173
 Flower of Lancashire CM. 4.11
 Flower of sweet Kildare D. 8.328
 Flying Dutchman, The F. 7.480
 Fog bound vessel, The. alt. (538) 3.108. F. 7.457.
 8.587
 Follow the drum FC. 5.70
 For further particulars (Caricatures) 8.619
 Fortunate maid JB. 4.200
 Fortunate sailor; or, The green bed JB. 4.168
 Forty years ago F. 7.10. D. 8.168
 Found dying in the streets 8.152
 Four jolly smiths, The D. 8.120
 Four leaved shamrock, The F. 7.92+96. 7.296+8.436+514
 Fox chase, The F. 7.332+509
 Fox chase; or, Tally ho hark away 8.588
 Free and easy D. 7.407+8.52
 Frightful murder of a woman and her paramour F. 7.235.
 D. 8.5
 Frightful murder of the Rev. Mr. Huelin and his housekeeper
 at Chelsea D. 8.11
 Frog in a cock'd hat 8.176
 Funking the cobbler. alt. 7.49+8.274
 Gaby Guff 8.217
 Gaily the troubadour 7.359

- Galvanic ring JB. 5.72
 Gambler's wife, The D. 8.289
 Game of all fours, The D. 7.223+224+519+8.545
 Garden gate F. 7.462+495
 Garden gate, Answer to the F. 7.462+495
 Garden gate, The D. 8.43+73
 Garland of love, The WD. 4.4
 Gather ye rosebuds JB. 4.3
 Gay old man, The 8.419+557
 General election, The D. 8.68
 General Munroe F. 4.44+7.230+232
 General Wolfe D. 8.230
 Gentle Annie D. 7.195+292+8.335
 Gentle Annie, Answer to 7.140
 Gentle Annie, Parody on F. 7.448+471+512
 Gentle Jenny Gray F. 7.139. D. 8.533
 Georgie, do give over D. 7.477
 German band 7.398+8.1+415
 Giles Scroggins CA. 3.99
 Gipsy Countess, The D. 7.22 8.118
 Gipsy girl D. 8.521
 Gipsy party 8.394
 Girl I left behind me, The D. 8.334
 Girl I left behind me, The. alt. 7.7+309. F. 7.468.
 8.413+418
 Girl of my heart, The 7.244+8.513
 Girls of the shire, The D. 7.303+8.577
 Give me a cot in the valley I love D. 7.283
 Give me the man of honest heart 8.151
 Give me thy blessing, dear mother D. 8.442
 Glorious Apollo 8.559
 Glorious victory of John Morrissy of Templemore, Ireland
 etc. D. 8.99
 God bless our sailor prince D. 8.266
 God bless the Prince of Wales D. 8.573
 Goddess Diana, The 8.522

- Goddess of the silver stream F. 7.108+117+350
Going home with the milk in the morning 7.81+8.544
Going ober de mountain 7.404+8.495
Going out a shooting 7.238
Going out a shopping D. 8.484+488
Going to Chelsea to buy a bun! D. 7.87+176+384+8.106
Going to Nore PL. 7.183+192
Golden caravan, The D. 7.195+292+8.335
Golden glove, The D. 4.41+7.502. 7.74+75+8.163
Go no more a rushing D. 7.272+8.48
Good-bye at the door, The D. 8.441
Good bye John F. 7.427
Good bye, sweetheart, good bye! D. 8.348
Good news from home D. 7.35+8.260. F. 7.158+161+461
Good old Jeff D. 8.215
Good Rhine wine D. 7.15+418+8.45
Good wife's love, A D. 8.440
Gooseberry wine 7.387. 8.110
Goose Club!, The D. 7.380+8.316
Grand conversation on Napoleon D. 8.86
Grand conversation on Napoleon, The F. 7.145
Grand conversation under the rose D. 7.225
Grandfather Brian D. 8.42+160
Granny Snow! D. 7.72
Grasp of friendship's hand, The D. 8.89+607
Gravedigger, The 7.414+421+515+8.566
Greatest comfort on earth is a sweet tempered wife, The
D. 7.283
Great fight between Heenan and the Black, The D. 8.569
Greek war-song, The 4.8
Green bed, The. alt. JB. 4.168
Green brooms D. 8.595
Green bushes, The D. 7.406+8.233
Green fields of America D. 7.282
Green garter 8.529

- Green mossy banks of the Lea D. 8.234
 Green of Erin, The D. 7.14+8.298
 Ground for the floor F. 7.44
 Groves of Blarney, The 8.429
 Gutta Purcha Mouse 8.502
 Guy Fawkes 8.320
 Hail! to merry Christmas! D. 8.421
 Hallelujah band F. 7.9
 Hallelujah band, The 8.530
 Happy are we us Niggers so gay D. 8.309
 Happy be thy dreams D. 7.261+271+522
 Happy family , The; or, Here he is again! D. 7.250+267
 Happy man; or, It can't last 8.130
 Hard times come again no more D. 8.210
 Hardy sailor 4.8
 Hark away, Bess! D. 8.114
 Hark! I hear an angel sing D. 4.40. D. 7.80+503+8.596.
 7.278+287
 Harp and the shamrock of Ireland, The 5.135
 Harry Bluff 7.186+188
 Harry Hawser D. 7.382+389+520
 Harvest home 7.398+8.1+415
 Have faith in one another 8.538+541
 Have you seen her lately F. 7.326
 Have you seen my missus 7.403+413
 Have you seen my Polly F. 7.40
 Have you seen my pussey 8.357
 Hazel dell, The D. 8.573
 Heart bow'd down, The 8.342
 Hearts of oak D. 8.306
 He conquered woman's heart D. 8.425
 Help the lame dog o'er the stile D. 8.216
 Her bright smiles haunt me still F. 7.94+319+336
 Here he is again! alt. D. 7.250+267
 Here's a health bonny Scotland F. 7.480. D. 8.311

- He's a pal o' mine D. 8.434
 He's got no courage in him. alt. JB. 3.106
 He she lady's maid, The D. 8.434
 High Germany D. 4.39+7.265
 Highland Mary D. 7.191
 Highly important sale by auction! 7.322
 Ho! fill me a tankard! D. 7.305. F. 7.314+334
 Hole in her stocking, The 7.464
 Home 7.30+171+415+8.108
 Home, Answer to CL. 7.150+353+525
 Honest ploughman F. 7.56+302
 Hope for the best F. 7.330
 Hop light Loo F. 7.10
 Hopping cobbler, The 3.100
 Horrible and atrocious murder of a woman at Wednesbury etc.
 D. 8.16
 Horrible murder by a clergyman at Stockwell etc. D. 8.69
 Horrible tale, The D. 8.386
 Horrid disclosures! Burying a child alive 8.10
 Horrid murder and mutilation of the bodies of Joseph Wood
 and his son etc. D. 8.59
 Horrid murder near Eltham etc. D. 8.28
 Horrid murder of a child at Oxford D. 8.29
 Horrid murder of a wife by cruelly beating, at Bilston
 D. 8.63
 Horrid murder of seven persons D. 8.25
 Horrid outrage and murder of a female, at Cleveland 8.6
 Hot codlings 8.217
 House with the 'Picture' hung over the door, The 8.563
 How five and twenty shillings was expended in a week F. 7.488
 See also 'Five-and-twenty shillings'
 How to cook a husband 8.618
 How to cook a wife 8.618
 Hungry army, The D. 7.212
 Hurrah, for bold Robin Hood D. 7.250+267. F. 7.443
 Hurrah for the harvest home F. 7.58

- Husband's dream, The F. 7.360+D. 8.379
 Husband taming F. 7.317
 Hymn of May, The D. 8.534
 I am a cranky lady D. 8.61
 I am a muleteer D. 8.234
 I am an Irish boy D. 8.386
 I am going for a soldier, Jenny D. 7.272+8.48
 I an't such a fool as I look JB. 3.104
 I cannot call her mother F. 7.111
 I cannot love again D. 7.305
 I cannot mind my wheel, mother D. 7.276+8.257. F. 7.496+499
 I can't forget the days when I was young 8.362
 I changed the green willow for the orange and blue F. 7.329
 I'd choose to be a baby D. 7.243+264
 I'd choose to be a daisy F. 7.91. D. 7.223+224+519+8.545
 I dreamt that I dwelt in marble halls F. 7.60
 If I only had my way 8.299
 If Mary Jane would only marry me 8.455
 If there's a will there's a way D. 8.451
 I guess you'll be there D. 4.47. 7.4+84. D.7.504
 I have found my missus PB. 3.102
 I have heard sweet music stealing D. 8.571
 I have no mother now 8.474
 I haven't got cheek enough 7.77+371+474+8.496
 I likes a drop of good beer 7.189+8.523
 I like to be a swell D. 8.470
 I'll deck my brow with flowers F. 7.94+319+336
 I'll hang my harp on the willow tree D. 8.372
 I'll have your wheelk 7.466
 I'll meet thee at the lane F. 7.120. D. 7.261+271+522
 I'll not beguile thee from thy home D. 7.174+210+383+8.592
 I love, I love the night 8.522
 I love the merry sunshine PB. 3.102. D. 7.52+8.295
 I love the night JB. 5.64
 I'm a gent. 8.584

- I'm a gent, I'm a gent JB. 4.198
I'm a happy little wife and I don't care D. 8.364
I'm a tough true hearted sailor 8.286
I'm her Pal Vance's F. 7.62
I'm in haste F. 7.138
I'm leaving thee in sorrow, Annie D. 7.203+8.227
I'm niney five D. 7.240+386+507+8.536
I'm not so simple as I'm seeming JB. 4.3
I'm o'er young to marry yet AC. 3.101
I'm off to Charlestown F. 7.152+508. D. 8.258
I'm off to Paddy's land F. 7.54+260+478. D. 8.368 See
also 'Paddy's land'
Indian hunter, The 8.406
Indian lass, The 7.268+8.336. F. 7.439
I never can forget D. 8.35+512
I never, never can forget F. 7.465
I never take no notice D. 7.411+8.601+602
I never takes more than my whack JB. 4.9
In happy moments F. 7.151+352. D. 8.500
Inniskillen dragoon, The 8.429 See also 'Enniskillen...'
Interesting picture of drunkenness, An F. 7.132
In the days when we went gipseying D. 7.365
In the rain D. 8.105+554
In the Strand D. 8.264
Ireland's lament NL. 3.103
Irish cuckoo's nest GB. 8.202
Irish emigrant D. 8.180
Irish girl, The D. 8.127
Irishman's vision, The 8.395
Irish may apply, The D. 7.401+8.452
Irish Molly O 8.384
Irish navygator F. 7.320
Irish recruit, The D. 8.368
Irish stranger 8.256
Isabella and her gingham umbrella D. 8.114

- Isle of France, The F. 7.101. D. 8.224+261
 Isle of Hunkyway JB. 5.64
 I stood on the shore F. 7.472. D. 8.612
 Italy 7.387+8.110
 It can't last. alt. 8.130
 It's funny when you feel that way D. 8.312
 It was nature's gay day 7.306+8.473
 It was only the way it was play'd on the stage 8.153
 I've been roaming JB. 4.169
 I vowed I never would leave her EK. 7.137
 Ivy green, The F. 7.60. D. 8.573
 I wandered by the sea shore 7.187
 I will and I won't. alt. D. 8.249
 I wish I was in Dixey F. 7.313 See also 'Dixey's land'
 I wish I was with Kitty D. 8.190
 I wish they'd do it now 8.365
 I would be a soldier still 8.281
 I would I were a fairy 8.141
 Jack Rag 8.131
 Jack Robinson D. 8.411
 Jack Williams F. 7.155+156
 Jemima Brown F. 7.165. D. 8.443
 Jenny Jones 7.390+8.450
 Jeremy Diddler the fiddler 8.503
 Jerry-go-nimble 8.406
 Jessie, the Belle at the railway bar F. 7.146+435. D. 8.464
 Jessie, the flower of Dumblane D. 7.28
 Jimmie 8.510
 Joan's ale was new F. 7.21+118
 Jockey and Jenny's trip to the fair D. 8.431
 Jockey to the fair F. 7.109+125+355
 Joe and Bet 8.205+567
 Joe Bradley, the runaway workhouse boy D. 8.548
 Joe in the copper D. 7.406+8.233
 Joe Muggin's donkey 7.359

- Joe of the bell D. 7.272+8.48
- Joe the marine F. 7.342 See also 'Poor Joe...'
- John Adwire Anglanna F. 7.63
- John Barleycorn F. 7.119+122. D. 8.273
- John Bull and the taxes F. 7.169. D. 8.40
- John Bull, can you wonder at crime?! 8.478
- John Bull's nothing more D. 8.250
- John Jones the teetotaler D. 7.17+8.527
- Johnny Doyle F. 7.447
- Johnny Golicher F. 7.472
- Johnny Sands 8.291
- John's party, unknown to his wife 8.172
- Jolly buccaneer, The 7.404+8.495
- Jolly dogs; or, Slap bang, here we are again F. 7.112+124
- Jolly old farmer smoking his clay, A 7.357
- Jolly skiffsman PL. 8.524
- Jolly waggoner (715) 4.56+5.139. D. 7.19+397+514+8.382
- Joys of an Englishman's life, The ON. 4.10
- Judge not a man by the coat that he wears! F. 7.11.
D. 8.35+512
- Judy M'Carty F. 7.64. D. 8.451
- Just after the battle, mother F. 7.66 See also 'After the
battle...'
- Just before the battle, mother F. 7.93+8.478 See also
'Before the battle...'
- Justices and Old Bailys 8.361
- Kate Kearney D. 8.245
- Kathleen Mavourneen D. 8.206
- Kathleen O'More D. 8.590
- Katty Avourneen D. 8.353
- Katty O'Shaughnessey; or, Kill or cure D. 8.167
- Keel Row, The AC. 3.101
- Kelvin Grove WD. 4.4
- Kerry eagle, The D. 8.392
- Kerry recruit, The D. 8.306
- Kill or cure F. 7.294

- Kill or cure. alt. D. 8.167
 Kind relations D. 7.295+298. 8.112
 King alcohol's walk D. 8.310
 King and countryman, The D. 7.269+8.242
 King and the miller of the Dee, The D. 8.606
 King Death D. 8.593
 King of the forest glade, The D. 8.421
 Kiss and nothing more, A F. 7.114
 Kiss me mother, kiss your darling 8.263
 Kiss me quick F. 7.47
 Kitty Jones D. 7.193
 Kitty Tyrrell D. 7.393+8.166. F. 7.479+498
 Kitty Wells 8.265+358
 Labourer's worthy of his hire, The D. 7.257+8.98+604
 Labouring man D. 8.255
 Labouring man, The F. 7.213
 Labouring man and his wife, The D. 8.292
 Labouring woman, The F. 7.469. D. 8.398
 Ladies' diary, The HH. 4.190
 Ladies who wear the breeches, The. alt. PB. 3.107
 Lads of the village, The 8.389
 Lady, do not heed her warning D. 8.122
 Lady lov'd her father's groom, The D. 8.32
 Lady's maid, The, The secret found out! or, A married man
 caught in a trap 5.15. D. 8.222
 Laid up in port D. 7.204+8.356
 Lairy man, The 7.242+284
 Lake of Culfin, The. alt. D. 8.442
 Lakes of Killarney, The 8.539
 Lamentation for Allen, Gould, and Larkin etc..., 1867 D. 8.17
 Lamentation of an old horse F. 7.55
 Lamentation of Michael Barrett, The 4.135
 Land of the West, The F. 7.460
 Lark in the morning, The D. 7.259+281+8.213
 Lass of Gowrie, The F. 7.154

- Lass of London City, The 7.482+8.430
Lass wi' the bonnie blue een, The D. 7.181
Last rose of summer, The F. 7.494
Last Valentine Day D. 8.149
Last whistle; or, The sailor's epitaph HL. 7.308. 8.399
Lather 'em shave 'em 8.203
Laughable and curious dialogue between a married couple in
this town, A 8.159
Launch the life boat! D. 8.122
Lay me in my little bed D. 8.352
Learned man, The 7.396+505+8.220
Leaves of the tree, The HB. 3.96
Legacy, The F. 7.437
Leicester chambermaid, The D. 8.182
Let each man learn to know himself D. 8.521
Let fame sound the trumpet 7.32+8.179
Let me kiss him for his mother D. 8.244
Let us be happy together D. 4.43+7.291+8.317
Life boat, The 8.154
Life of a drunkard D. 8.204
Life of a drunkard, The 7.433
Life on the ocean wave, A F. 7.168. 8.424
Light bark, The D. 7.282
Limerick races F. 7.101. D. 8.613
Limerick races!, A parody on D. 7.419
Lines on the lamentation of Sarah Groves 8.72
Lines on the probable war between England and Russia 8.454
Lion and the bear, The D. 8.463
Litany on the war! 8.67
Literary dustman 8.195
Little Benny's last request D. 8.352
Little church round the corner, The F. 7.345
Little fat grey man 8.510
Little Maggie May D. 8.420+437
Little Mary the sailor's bride 7.177. F. 7.448

- Little Nell D. 8.226
 Little pigs F. 7.151+352
 Little town's boy, The D. 7.263+524. 8.169
 Live and let live 7.81+8.544
 London exhibitions 8.501
 London 'prentice boy F. 7.11. 8.76. D. 8.346
 Long, long ago RN 4.174
 Long parted have we been F. 7.60
 Look at the clock 8.284+287
 Look at the price of meat D. 8.555
 Loom and the lathe, The (538) 3.108
 Lord Bateman CL. 7.160+517
 Lord Lovel 7.412
 Lord Yarborough's hunt 4.176
 Lost lady found, The F. 7.332+509. D. 8.238
 Lough Erin's shore F. 7.442
 Love among the roses 8.137
 Love and revenge. alt. 7.186+188
 Love chase!, The. alt. 8.616
 Love in a hayband 8.501
 Love launched a fairy boat 8.3+483
 Love letter, The 5.15
 Lovely Joan 7.209+226+8.2+542
 Lovely night 7.233. 8.397+409
 Love not 7.404+8.495
 Lovers' meeting, The F. 7.21+118
 Lover's words are ever traced in snow F. 7.351
 Low back'd car 8.405
 Lowland Caroline D. 7.282
 Lowlands of Holland D. 7.408
 Lowly youth, A 8.526
 Lucy Gray: or, The ugly donkey cart D. 8.432
 Lucy Neal AC.3.101. D. 7.295+298. 8.112

- M'Kenna's dream F. 7.452
- Madame Rachel at the same old game 8.313
- Madoline 7.144. F. 7.317
- Maggie Lauder PL. 8.558
- Maggie's secret D. 7.50. F. 7.218
- Maidens banton HL. 8.178
- Maid in Bedlam, The D. 7.27+299+8.37
- Maid of Athens F. 7.323
- Maid of Athens, The D. 8.208+272
- Maid of Judah (700) 4.165
- Maid of Lodi, The 5.11
- Maid's lamentation for her Georgy F. 7.454+455. D. 8.215
- Making a night of it 7.170+8.138+174
- Male coquet D. 8.337
- Manchester cadger, The; or, Ve wants no vork to do 7.304+
8.129
- Man's a man for a' that, A 7.31+289+8.177
- Man's best friend F. 7.428
- Man's best friend is a good wife at home D. 8.188
- Man that is married, A D. 8.290
- Man the life boat 7.57
- Many changes have I seen F. 7.457. D. 8.42+160
- March of the Men of Harlach(sic) 8.570
- March to the battle field ON. 4.10
- Maria Louis's lamentation the green linnet D. 8.400
- Mariner's grave D. 8.292
- Mariner's grave, The F. 7.151+352
- Married man caught in a trap, A. alt. D. 8.222
- Married on Wednesday. alt. F. 7.315. D. 8.444
- Marsh Gate costermonger, The D. 8.337
- Mary Holder 7.20
- Mary is her name 7.324
- Mary May 8.471
- Mary Neil D. 8.438
- Mary of Argyle 8.366 See also 'Bonny Mary...'

- Mary of the moor D. 8.231
 Matrimonial joys: or, A father of a family D. 8.275
 Matrimony D. 8.608
 May God protect the fisherman F. 7.330
 Medicine Jack 8.145
 Meet me by moonlight D. 7.182+8.41
 Meet me in the lane, Parody on F. 7.65
 Men of merry, merry England!, The D. 7.208+221+8.90
 Merchant's daughter and constant farmer's son, The 7.18+
 7.277+280+8.515. 7.233
 Mermaid, The D. 7.261+271+522
 Merrily , merrily fuddle thy nose 8.471
 Merry bells of England, The F. 7.167+337. 8.516
 Merry days of old, The JB. 5.72. 8.516
 Merry fiddler done over, The D. 8.38
 Merry haymakers 8.461
 Merry little soldier JB. 4.201
 Merry plough boy 8.600
 Milk maid, The 8.320
 Milkmaid and ploughboy, The D. 7.361+8.378
 Mill May 8.342
 Mind your own business D. 8.100
 Minnie F. 7.432
 Minnie Clyde D. 8.364
 Minstrel boy, The 7.170+8.138+174
 Minute gun at sea 7.403+413. D. 8.333
 Miss Flora Pink 8.578
 Mistletoe bough D. 7.419+8.236
 Mollie darling 8.570
 Molly Malone 8.198
 Molly the betrayed 8.587
 Molly the betray'd; or, The fog bound vessel (538) 3.108.
 F. 7.457
 Molly Whan! D. 8.404
 Moody and Sankey's ABC 8.21

- More incontrovertible facts D. 8.486+535
Mother, be proud of your boy in blue D. 8.345
Mother don't you cry. alt. D. 8.590
Mother, he's going away F. 7.219. Alt. 8.522
Mother, is the battle o'er F. 7.121+127. D. 7.194+362+388+
8.95
Mother kiss me, ere I die D. 7.28
Mother says I mustn't, G. Leybourne's song of F. 7.347
Mother's customs D. 8+407+408 See also 'My mother's customs'
Mother's dying child, The D. 7.53+237
Mother Shipton's prophecies 8.620
Mother Shipton's prophesys 8.134
Mother's warning 8.151
Mother who has a child at sea, The F. 7.254+431+434
Mother who lost her child, The 8.506
Motto for every man, A F. 7.343. 7. 486
Mountain maid, The WD. 4.7
Mountains high D. 8.107
Mower, The 5.47. F. 7.6
Mr. and Mrs. Bone. A comic duet 8.133+143
Mr. Bob Fubbs; or, The love chase! 8.616
Mr. Jones and the kittens D. 8.485+525
Mr. Michael Murphy 8.327
Mrs. Jenkins of Billingsgate! 7.417+8.285
Mrs. Johnson 7.196+8.197
Murder at Brighton young woman poisoned by two doctors, A
8.189
Murder in Park Lane. Apprehension and examination of
prisoner 8.22
Murder of a sweetheart at Witney D. 8.23
Murder of Maria Marten by W. Corder D. 8.547+550
Musical wife 8.538+541
Muslin, The D. 8.595
My blue eyed Ellen 8.279
My bonny Black Bess 8.121
My bonny, blooming highland Jane D. 8.381

- My bonny boy is young, but he's growing D. 7.241+8.51
See also 'My bonny lad...'
- My bonny Irish boy D. 8.162
- My bonny labouring boy 7.440+444+459. See also 'Bonny etc.'
- My bonny lad is young and growing F. 7.91. See also 'My
bonny boy is young...'
- My bonny Yorkshire lass 8.403
- My dear mother's grave 7.144. D. 8.511
- My father kept a horse D. 8.373
- My father's custom 8.448
- My father's old farm F. 7.454+455
- My friend and pitcher D. 7.23+8.237
- My gentle mother dear 7.296+8.436+514
- My gentle wife D. 7.410
- My Helen is the fairest flower JB.4.2
- My home, my home is there PB. 4.170
- My husband was a good for nothing man D. 8.96
- My jolly sailor bold D. 7.205+8.85
- My Mary Ann F. 7.497
- My mother's customs F. 7.114 See also 'Mother's customs'
- My motto 8.128
- My native highland home D. 7.28
- My native land I bade adieu WD. 4.194
- My old friend John CL. 7.47. D. 8.165
- My old wife and I F. 7.320. D. 8.462
- My once happy home D. 8.83+549
- My own dear home D. 7.253+8.93
- My Sairey Anne 8.458
- My village fair F. 7.258
- My village home 8.385
- My wife says I'm not right 8.615
- My wife's first baby 7.248
- Nancy, The D. 7.204+8.356
- Napoleon's farewell to Paris 8.611
- Napoleon talks of war, boys D. 8.58

- Nell Flaherty's drake 7.381
 Nelly Gray D. 4.48+7.273+8.247. D. 8.374
 Nelly Ray 8.307
 Nelly was a lady F. 7.153+429
 Nelson's monument D. 8.431
 Never, boys, give way to sorrow D. 8.593
 Never flog our soldiers F. 7.102. D. 8.331
 Never give up 8.539
 New Act of Parliament D. 8.376
 New Act of Parliament, The D. 7.175+385
 New batch of ballads, A D. 8.109
 New bloomer costume, The; or, The ladies who wear the
 breeches PB. 3.107
 New comic medley, A 7.412
 New comic song of songs, The 8.623
 New deserter, The D. 8.249 See also 'Deserter, The'
 New garden fields, The D. 8.374
 New intended Reform Bill, The D. 8.269
 New Irish emigrant, The F. 7.85+301+424
 New litany on reform, A D. 8.24
 New mode of husband taming, A D. 8.608
 New song on the Eastern Question, A 8.459
 New song on the meeting of Parliament D. 8.439
 New song on the reduction of the colliers' wages, A (491)
 3.162
 New song on the times, A 8.564
 New statute song, A F. 7.12
 New teetotal song and dialogue, A 8.417
 New times, The D. 8.606
 New topical song on the times, A. Come on! We are
 ready! Beware 8.617
 New York streets F. 7.55
 New York trader D. 7.79+172+8.492
 Nightingale, The 8.428
 Nightingale in the East D. 7.402+8.262
 Nightingale in the East, The F. 7.441+445

- Nil Desperandum F. 7.178. D. 8.416
 No Irish need apply D. 7.259+281+8.213
 No, my love, not I D. 8.613
 Norah M'Shane F. 7.64. D. 8.585
 Norah, the pride of Kildare 7.201. F. 7.488
 No rest in the grave; or, The second appearance of Miss
 Bailey's ghost CA. 3.99
 Not a drum was heard F. 7.479+498
 Not for Joseph F. 7.133
 Nothing can equal a good woman still F. 7.147
 Nothing more D. 7.98
 Nothing more, Parody on D. 7.270+8.235
 Number One D. 7.181
 Nut girl, The F. 7.44. D. 8.331
 Oak and the ivy, The F. 7.367+473. D. 8.440
 Oakham poachers F. 7.351. 8.385
 O'Connell's green linnet 8.36+426
 Odd-fellow's wife learning the secret, The (539) 3.81
 O!dear O!; or, He's got no courage in him JB. 3.106
 Oh! charming May D. 8.380
 Oh! cruel! FS. 4.5
 Oh, don't go away Nicodemus! D. 8.312
 Oh! give me a girl that will stick up to me D. 7.202+370+8.597
 Oh! if I had a wife that would love me D. 4.39+7.265
 Oh! if I had some one to love me D. 7.211+8.402
 Oh! if I had some one to rub me F. 7.439
 Oh! native scenes WL. 5.61
 Oh! wasn't she fond of her greens! 8.599
 Oh, what a day we're having 8.153
 Oh, won't you tell me why, Robin 8.118
 Oh, would I were a bird D. 8.34+460
 Old arm-chair, The D. 7.310+311+8.185. F. 7.327
 Old Bob Ridley O! D. 7.200+376+8.97. 8.482
 Old Brown's daughter 8.307
 Old church bell, The 7.378+8.589

- Old dog Tray 8.256
Old donkey 7.244+8.513
Old England for ever, and do it no more 4.166
Old English gentleman, The 8.286
Old English lady, The 3.100
Old folks at home D. 8.127
Old folks at home, The F. 7.497
Old green lane, The D. 8.404
Oldham recruit, The JB. 5.50
Old house at home, The D. 8.94
Old maid, The 8.419+557
Old man's darling, The D. 8.383
Old mill stream PL. 8.558
Old miser, The D. 8.308
Old soldier's daughter, The D. 8.126
Old Towler D. 4.48+7.273+8.247
Old willow brook, The 8.504
Old woman and her cats, The 4.42+7.78+451+8.520
Old woman of Rumford 8.578
Old women's sayings D. 8.209
Ole Johnny Boker 7.368+373+8.494
O let me like a soldier fall 8.599
On board of the Kangaroo D. 7.17+8.527
On board the Victory F. 7.493. D. 8.594
One horse chay HL. 7.1+8.117
One more glass before we part 8.576
One of the rank and file D. 8.124
One pound two D. 8.381
One pound two, The F. 7.159+510
One thing or t'other 8.283
On the banks of the Blue Moselle 7.18+277+280+8.515
On the sands D. 8.330
Opening the Oxford Railway. alt. PB. 4.12
O! rare Turpin D. 7.206+8.322
Organ grinder D. 7.79+172+8.492

- Orphan boy's prayer D. 8.35+512
- Other side of Jordan, The D. 8.79
- Outlandish knight D. 8.206
- Outlandish knight, The F. 7.484
- Out on the spree F. 7.487
- Outward bound F. 7.339
- Over the hills and far away. alt. CM. 4.177
- Oxford City F. 7.493. D. 8.103
- Oyster girl, The 7.177
- Oyster shell bonnets and chignons F. 7.65
- Paddle your own canoe F. 7.494. D. 8.158
- Paddy Connor's wedding F. 7.294
- Paddy Hagerty's leather breeches 8.207
- Paddy is the boy 8.556
- Paddy Magee; or, The three dreams D. 8.441
- Paddy Magee's dream F. 7.59
- Paddy Miles and the mermaid 8.490
- Paddy mouse, The D. 8.158
- Paddy on the railway F. 7.446+513. 8.532
- Paddy's burying JB. 3.104
- Paddy's grave 7.16+364+8.528
- Paddy's land F. 7.430 See also 'I'm off to Paddy's land'
- Paddy's wedding 8.148
- Painful plough, The F. 7.138. D. 8.487
- Paper collar style, The F. 7.66
- Parlour next to the sky. alt. 8.199
- Parody on gentle Annie F. 7.448+471+512
- Parody on Limerick races!, A D. 7.419+8.236
- Parody on meet me in the lane F. 7.65
- Parody on nothing more D. 7.270+8.235
- Parson Brown's sheep 8.391
- Particulars of a singular and curious circumstance which took place...fortune teller etc. D. 8.377
- Parting kiss, The 8.600
- Pat Doran's ass F. 7.136
- Patient job D. 8.534

- Pat Maguire F. 7.492. D. 8.105+554
Pat Molloy D. 8.421
Paul Jones D. 8.250
Pauper's child, The D. 8.407+408
Pauper's drive 7.32+8.179
Pawnbroker's shop on Saturday night, A 8.447
Peace of the valley is fled JB. 4.197
Pennyworth of fun!; or, Opening the Oxford Railway PB. 4.12
Pensioner's complaint, The D. 7.276+8.257
Perfect cure, A F. 7.41+42
Perhaps she's on the railway. alt. 7.215. 8.307
Perpetual almanack, The; or, Soldier's Prayer Book 8.101
Peter Gray D. 8.551
Petticoat Lane D. 8.500
Phoebe dearest D. 4.41+7.502+8.163
Phoebe Morel's dream. alt. D. 8.485+525
Phoebe; or, The beauty of Dundee JB. 4.175
Pilgrim of love 8.135
Pilot, The F. 7.372+476+491
Pitcher of water, The; or, Dearly I love you and true, love
D. 8.223
Place where I was born, The FS. 5.2
Pleasant summer's day, The D. 7.52+8.295
Pleasant trip to the fair, A D. 8.57
Ploughman sailor, The F. 7.85+301+424 See also next item
Ploughman turned sailor, The HP. 5.65 See also previous
item
Poachers, The F. 7.328. D. 8.369
Polly Bluck; or, Married on Wednesday F. 7.315. D. 8.444
Polly Love; or, The cruel ship carpenter D. 8.116
Polly Oliver's ramble 7.216+516
Polly on the sands D. 8.296
Polly Perkins 7.38+43
Polly Perkins of Paddington Green 7.300.D.8.575
Poor crazy Jane F. 7.467+490
Poor dog Tray D. 7.228+266+8.610

- Poor Joe, the marine D. 7.402+8.262 See also 'Joe the marine'
- Poor little fisherman's girl, The D. 4.46. D. 7.2+501+8.396
- Poor little Joe 8.362
- Poor married man, The 7.256+526
- Poor Mary Anne 7.256+526
- Poor Mary Blane PL. 7.183+192
- Poor Mary in the silvery tide D. 7.35+8.260
- Poor old Joe (539) 3.81. D. 7.22. 8.118
- Poor old worn-out sailor, The 8.85
- Poor Pat must emigrate F. 7.254+431+434. D. 8.383
- Poor smuggler's boy, The D. 8.252
- Poor Tom D. 8.77
- Post Captain, The 8.422+468
- Pound or a penny, A D. 8.319+321
- Poverty's no sin F. 7.453
- Powerful telescope, The JB. 4.157
- Power of love 8.248
- Prairie flower, The D. 8.303
- Present times, The; or, Eight shillings a week 8.363
- Pretty Caroline 7.216+516
- Pretty Jemima don't say no! D. 8.484+488
- Pretty little Flora D. 7.50
- Pretty little Flora, George Leybourne's F. 7.313
- Pretty little Sarah on 18s a week D. 8.416
- Pretty maid milking her cow F. 7.76. D. 8.82
- Pretty plough boy, The D. 7.203. D. 8.227
- Pretty Rosaline F. 7.447
- Pretty Susan the pride of Kildare F. 7.360. D. 8.79
- Pretty young Jewess, The HH. 4.190
- Price of my pig, The 8.203
- Private still, The D. 8.278
- Protestant drum, Answer to the 4.135
- Pulling hard against the stream D. 8.276
- Punch ladle 8.141
- Punch ladle, The F. 7.119+122

Quarter Day 7.255+527+8.288
Queen of Otaheite 4.42+7.78+451+8.520
Queer boys, queer 7.180+8.519
Quite politely HP. 5.65. D. 7.399+8.445
Ragged coat, The D. 8.124
Railway Belle, The F. 7.111. D. 8.481
Railway guard D. 8.518
Raking, ranting Reilly F. 7.442
Rambler from Clare, The F. 7.163. D. 8.311
Rambling boys of pleasure, The D. 8.546
Rambling sailor D. 8.214
Ranting Reilly, The D. 8.149
Rap a tap, tap D. 8.553
Rat catcher's daughter, The JB. 4.193. 8.148
Reason why, The F. 7.116
Red Cross banner, The F. 7.86+105+113+123. 8.587
Red Cross of England, The flag of the brave, The D. 7.408
Red hair'd man's wife D. 8.548
Red plaid shawl, The 8.318
Red, white and blue F. 7.149. D. 8.304
Rejected Orangeman, The By Realtha 4.152
Removal of Napoleon Bonaparte's (ashes), The 8.281
Reuben Rayne 7.379+8.326
Ride, The; or, Trip, trip, trip HL. 8.219
Riding in a railway train D. 7.399+8.445
Rifle volunteers D. 8.230
Rigs and sprees of the town D. 8.371
Rigs o' barley F. 7.458. 8.588
Rigs of the fair D. 7.25
Rigs of the fair, The F. 7.112+124
Rigs of the races D. 8.333
Riley the fisherman F. 7.463. D. 8.253+254
Ring the bell watchman D. 8.572
Robin's petition, The F. 7.76. 8.196
Rockbarton D. 8.511

- Rocking the cradle 7.252+8.497
 Rock me to sleep, mother F. 7.465. 8.530
 Rock the cradle John, Geo. Leybourne's F. 7.26. 8.471
 Rocky road to Dublin, The D. 8.435
 Roger de Coverley, A song called FS. 4.5
 Rollicking rams, George Leybourne's F. 7.468
 Rory O'More 8.461
 Rosa Lea; or, Don't be foolish Joe 8.390
 Rosalie the prairie flower F. 7.448+471+512
 Rose of Allendale, The D. 8.264
 Rose of Ardee, The D. 8.190
 Rose of Cashmere, The NL. 3.103
 Rosetta and her gay ploughboy D. 7.246+8.301 See also
 'The farmer's daughter etc.'
 Rose will cease to blow, The 8.146
 Rouse brothers rouse 7.252+8.497
 Roving journeyman F. 7.341. 8.390
 Royal blackbird, The D. 8.83+549
 Royal drummer, The 7.307+8.591
 Ruined cock sparrow, The 7.245
 Rule Britannia 8.507
 Rummy old cadger am I, A 7.30+171+415+8.108
 Sacred vow, The FS. 4.5
 Sailor and shepherdess JB. 4.199
 Sailor boy's dream D. 8.346
 Sailor's epitaph, The. alt. HL. 7.308. 8.399
 Sailor's farewell CM. 4.11
 Sailor's grave, The D. 8.212+614
 St. James's and St. Giles's 7.409+8.157+175
 Sally and her true-love D. 4.47. D. 7.4+84+504
 Sally Carter JB. 3.106. D. 8.109
 Sally, come down de middle D. 7.253+8.93
 Sally in our alley 8.609
 Sammy Slap the bill-sticker 7.394
 Sarah's young man D. 7.5+8.489
 Sary Sykes HL. 8.178

- Saucy ploughboy D. 8.244
Saucy sailor boy 8.76
Savourneen Deelish Eileen Oge F. 7.167+337 See also 'Ah,
Vourneen...'
Scarlet flower, The 7.248. F. 7.465
Scenes that are brightest 8.581
Scots wha hae F. 7.90+518. 8.559
Seaman's life 8.199
Seaman's life, The F. 7.168
Second appearance of Miss Bailey's ghost, The. alt. CA. 3.99
Secret discovered, The. alt. 3.88
Secret found out, The. alt. D. 8.222
Servant boy, The 7.187
Servant girl, The D. 8.414
Servant of Rosemary Lane, The D. 8.343
Seven stages of woman, The CA. 5.63
Seventeen come Sunday D. 8.553
Sewing machine, The D. 8.585
Shabby Genteel 8.474
Shades of evening 7.83+470
Shamrock, rose and the thistle 7.16+364+8.528
Shannon side D. 8.239
Sheffield prentice D. 8.345
She lives with her own granny dear D. 7.225
Shells of the ocean 8.161
She lodges at a sugar shop D. 8.469
She says I am no use at all D. 8.325
She wore a white rose in her hair D. 8.266
Ship on fire, The F. 7.496+499. 8.389
Shocking murder in Gloucestershire, A young woman shot by
her sweetheart 8.65
Shocking murder of a policeman at Snodland, near Rochester
D. 8.64
Shocking murder of a sweetheart at Brandon Colliery, Durham
8.19
Shocking murder of a wife and six children D. 8.47

- Shocking murder of a wife, at Luton D. 8.7
 Shocking murder of a young woman D. 8.12
 Shocking murder of seven persons at Denham, near Uxbridge
 etc. D. 8.9
 Shocking wife murder at Bristol 8.31
 Shouldn't I like to get fat F. 7.443
 Sights at the Agricultural Show, The D. 8.201
 Silver bells of memory 8.344
 Silvia's request and young William's denial 7.300+8.575
 Simon Grey; or, The wooden image D. 7.241+8.51
 Single days of old D. 8.444
 Single young man lodger 8.324
 Slap, bang, here we are again. alt. F. 7.112+124
 Slap up spicy Bet 7.357
 Slave, The; or, Phoebe Morel's dream D. 8.485+525
 Slave chase, The F. 7.220
 Slave ship, The 8.150
 Sling the flowing bowl 8.448
 Smile again my bonnie lassie AC. 4.171
 Smuggler King, The D. 7.53+237
 Snobs confession 7.201
 So early in the morning D. 8.375
 Soldiering chap, The JB. 5.71
 Soldier's boy, The 7.417+8.285
 Soldier's catechism, The F. 7.338
 Soldier's daughter, The F. 7.315
 Soldier's death on the field of battle, The 7.196+8.197
 Soldier's dream, The F. 7.437. 8.393
 Soldier's farewell to Manchester 7.255+527+8.288
 Soldier's Prayer Book. alt. 8.101
 Soldier's tear, The F. 7.157. D. 7.249+288
 Sold! sold! sold! A new comic song on the London defectives
 8.531
 Some folks do D. 7.279+405+511+523+8.4+39
 Some one to love D. 8.487

- Song for the Derbyshire colliers CA 5.39
Song of the haymakers D. 7.344+369+377
Song of Velocipeding F. 7.61
Songs of songs! D. 7.303+8.577
Sons of Albion, The F. 7.426
Sons of Fingal F. 7.147
Sons of Fingal, The D. 7.199+374+8.88
South Australian emigrant 8.194
Southerly wind and a cloudy sky, A 8.211
Southerly wind and a cloudy sky, The 7.440+444+459
Southern breezes, The JB. 4.169
Spanish cavalier, The 8.135
Spanking Jack D. 8.34+460
Speak of a man as you find him F. 7.107+340
Special Bobby, The D. 7.382+389+520
Spider and the fly, The D. 8.303
Spirits of the Dashing Spray 8.561
Sporting Irish piper 8.161
Sports at the races, The 7.234
Spotted.cow D. 8.77
Squire and farmer, The F. 7.453
Squire and milkmaid; or, Blackberry fold D. 8.380
Squire outwitted, The D. 8.188
Standard bearer 8.350
Standard bearer, The D. 7.251+286
Star of Glengarry, The 7.242+284
Stay with me, my darling, stay 8.472
Steer my bark to Erin's isle 7.392+395. 7.456
Stirabout pot, The F. 7.153+429. D. 8.443
Stonewall Jackson D. 8.593
Stop dat knocking 7.29+33+8.493
Storm, The F. 7.128. 8.422+468
Stormy winds do blow 8.428
Strayed away D. 7.275
Struggle for the breeches, The D. 7.3+8.246

- Study economy D. 7.182+8.41. F. 7.213
 Success to the shamrock, rose and thistle 8.367
 Such a genius I did grow HH. 4.179
 Sucking pig, The 8.446
 Suckling pig JB. 3.85
 Suit of corduroy, The D. 7.420+422+8.53
 Suit of green, The D. 7.27+299+8.37. F. 7.63
 Sunny hours of childhood, The F. 7.465
 Sunshine after rain F. 7.88+95+148. 8.543
 Susan's Sunday out F. 7.326
 Sweet Belle Mahone 8.570
 Sweet Evelina 8.472
 Sweet home CL. 7.150+353+525
 Sweet Jane of Tyrone 7.184+8.562. F. 7.481
 Sweet Jenny of the moor 8.609
 Sweet lass of Richmond Hill 7.198+375+8.467
 Sweet little shamrock, The D. 8.440
 Sweet maid of Gortein, The D. 7.205+8.84
 Sweet Poll of Plymouth 4.6
 Sweet pretty maid, The D. 8.379
 Sweet Rose of Yarrow 7.49+8.274
 Sweet silver light bonny moon D. 7.250+263 See also 'Thy
 sweet...'
 Take tea in the arbour 8.475
 Take this message to my mother 8.344
 Take warning 7.396+505+8.220
 Tally ho hark away. alt. 8.588
 Tan-yard side, The D. 8.412
 Tarry trousers D. 8.165
 Tater can, The JB. 4.172
 Tear, The D. 8.369
 Tears of memory D. 8.369
 Teddy Regan D. 8.586
 Temperance alphabet, The 8.92
 Tempest of the heart, The D. 7.228+266+8.610

- Temptations of the Good St. Anthony 8.205+567
Ten o'clock love remember 7.394
Ten thousand miles away D. 8.323
Terence's farewell D. 7.69+8.270
Terry O'Rann 8.581
That's where you're wrong! 8.135
There are worse looking fellows than me WL. 5.61
There is a flower that bloometh CL. 7.126+129. 7.368+373+
8.494
There is nothing can equal a good woman still D. 8.229
There's a good time coming D. 8.123
There's bound to be a row D. 8.555
There's none like a mother if ever so poor D. 4.40. D. 7.80+
503+8.596
They all do it 8.193
They all have a mate but me 8.576
Things I don't like to see D. 7.251+286. 8.350. F. 7.327
Things that's unpleasant JB. 4.157
Thinking of home (491) 3.162
Think of your head in the morning 7.222+8.499
Thirsty, family 4.45. 7.82+500+8.598
Thirteen pence a-day. alt. PB. 4.170
Thorn, The F. 7.68. 8.556
Thou art so near and yet so far F. 7.425
Though poor I'm a gentleman still 5.135
Three cheers for an Irish stew 8.508
Three dreams, The. alt. D. 8.441
Three flies 7.400+8.476
Thy sweet silver light, bonny moon F. 7.258 See also
'Sweet silver...'
Tiddle-a-wink the barber 8.327
Tired soldier, The D. 7.223+224. D. 7.519+8.545
'Tis hard to give the hand F. 7.497. D. 8.240
Tobacco D. 8.96
Toby Brad; or, funking the cobbler 7.49+8.274

- Toll the bell for Lilla Dale D. 7.24+8.78
 Tom and Mary D. 8.50+54
 Tom Bowling D. 8.329
 Tommy make room for your uncle! 8.145
 Tommy Tight-shoe; or, Over the hills and far away CM. 4.177
 Tommy Towers and Abraham Muggins; or, The Yorkshire horse-dealers 5.11
 To-morrow we will marry 8.498
 Tom Sayer's farewell to the ring D. 8.268
 Torments of love WL. 5.61
 To the West! F. 7.90+518. 8.517
 Touch the harp gently 8.263
 Tradesman's new hymn, The JS. 5.80
 Tramp, tramp, tramp! F. 7.449
 Tramp! tramp! tramp! the boys are marching F. 7.162+236
 Transport; or, Botany Bay, The 8.510
 Transport's farewell, The D. 7.190+8.125
 Transport's return; or, Mother don't you cry D. 8.590
 Traveller stopped at a widow's gate, A WD. 4.7
 Trentham Park, Comic song HH. 4.179
 Trial and condemnation of the Lady Poisoner, of Brighton D. 8.66
 Trial and sentence of the Rev. John S. Watson etc. D. 8.30
 Trial and sentence of William Mobbs etc. D. 8.46
 Trial of the claimant, The 8.339
 Trial of Willy Reily 8.351
 Tripe supper 8.540
 Trip to Hampton Court, A PL. 8.280
 Trip, trip, trip. alt. HL. 8.219
 Troubadour, The 7.83+470
 True courage (694) 3.173
 Trysting tree 8.428
 Tubal Cain 7.379+8.326
 Turkey and the bear, The 8.401
 'Twas like a spirit's sigh F. 7.485

- 'Twas on a Sunday morning, before the bells did ring 7.189+
8.523
- Twenty years ago 8.339
- Twig of the Shannon, The (393) 3.84. D. 7.420+422+8.53
- Two hearts, The. alt. 8.517
- Two in the morning 8.307
- Two shilling suit 7.414+421+515+8.566
- Ugly donkey cart, The. alt. D. 8.432
- Umbrella courtship F. 7.71+217
- Uncle Sam F. 7.178
- Uncle Tom's cabin 8.291
- Uncle Tom the slave martyr 8.291
- Undaunted female, The F. 7.107+340. D. 8.258
- Undaunted Mary; or, The banks of sweet Dundee D. 7.393+8.166
- Undertakers Club 7.184+8.562
- Under the May bush 8.318
- Under the willow she's sleeping 8.315
- Unfortunate Sally and her Crinoline D. 8.304
- Unhappy Jeremiah D. 8.412
- Unhappy married pair, The 8.132+142+173
- Union Jack of Old England (694) 3.173. 8.338
- Union of the banners, The 8.36+426
- Union overseer, The 8.504
- United men of Wexford, The 8.156
- Up in a back room 7.274
- Up in a balloon F. 7.485. 8.146
- Upper ten, The F. 7.120
- Up with the lark in the morning F. 7.164+166+391
- Van Dieman's Land F. 7.155+156. D. 8.289
- Very good hand at it!, A D. 7.34. F. 7.219. D. 7.262
- Veteran, The F. 7.447. D. 8.103
- Ve wants no vork to do. alt. 7.304+8.129
- Village beauty, The F. 7.89+349
- Village born beauty, The D. 8.223
- Village regulations 8.491

- Village rose, The 8.475
- Virgin only nineteen years old, The D. 8.278
- Virtuous maid, The CA. 5.39
- Wait for the waggon D. 8.224+261
- Wake of Teddy Roe 7.392+395
- Walking in the zoo D. 7.297. 7.464
- Walking tub of butter D. 7.36+290+8.480
- Wandering boy JB. 4.199
- Wandering boy, The F. 7.484
- Wanted a husband 7.358+8.509
- Wapping Old Stairs D. 7.380+8.316
- Warrington poisoning case, The 8.56
- War-song 4.8
- Watercrosses! 7.197+489
- Waving greenwood tree D. 8.79
- Way of the world, The D. 7.269+8.242
- Way to live JB. 5.69
- We are all in a state of hot water 8.459
- We are all jolly fellows that follow the plough D. 8.372
See also 'We are jolly...'
- We are coming sister Mary D. 8.162
- We are jolly fellows who follow the plough F. 7.108+117+350
See also 'We are all jolly...'
- Wedding Day F. 7.106+110. D. 8.44+457
- Wedding of Jemmy the Gom, The D. 8.329
- Week's matrimony, A D. 8.294
- Weeping willer, The 7.278+287
- We may be happy yet D. 8.293
- We miss them when they're dead 8.406
- Wexford lovers, The D. 8.290
- What are you crying for Nelly 8.522
- What a stunning pair of legs JB. 5.62. F. 7.367+473
- What a wonderful world this would be 8.403
- What do people marry for? D. 7.199+374+8.88
- What has Old England come to 7.103. F. 7.346
- What I said to Sally 8.128

- What's a' the steer kimmer RN. 4.174
What's the matter with Hannah F. 7.312
What will you do, love? D. 8.373
Wheels of the world 8.221
When a little farm we keep D. 8.392
When first I went to sea JB. 4.172. D. 8.462
When I am far away 7.140. D. 8.411
When is a man less than a man 7.29+33+8.493
When I saw sweet Nelly home F. 7.372+476+491
When Johnny comes marching home D. 7.181
When Paddy comes marching home F. 7.425
When pigs begin to fly 8.477
When the bloom is on the rye F. 7.158+161+461 See also
'Bloom...'
When the cock begins to crow F. 7.348
When these old clothes were new 8.472
When the white cliffs of Albion AC. 4.195
When they're dead we miss them F. 7.162+236
Where is my lover? D. 8.337
Where is the rover 8.502
Where there's a will there's a way F. 7.436. D. 8.435
While Oxford and Cambridge were racing 8.187
Whimsical fellow, The W. 4.173
Whisky in the jar D. 7.98
Whistling thief, The F. 7.372+476+491. D. 8.416
White squall, The D. 8.180
Whoa Emma! 8.191
Who deeply drinks of wine D. 7.50
Whole hog or none, The D. 7.191
Wholesale poisoning case in the county of Durham etc. 8.15
Who will care for mother now D. 8.433
Why can't Paddy be a gentleman D. 8.120
Why did my master sell me 7.173+8.579
Why did she leave him D. 8.238
Why did she leave him?, Answer to D. 8.228

- Why did she leave him. Because he was poor F. 7.152+508
 Why shouldn't Old Erin be free? D. 7.240+386+507+8.536
 Wicklow rangers, The; or, The girl I left behind me 8.413
 Widow Machree D. 8.425
 Widow's last prayer, The F. 7.436
 Wife's A.B.C., The D. 8.565
 Wife's answer, The WD. 4.194
 Wife's commandments on the rights of women, The D. 8.33+8.139
 Wife's dream! F. 7.426
 Wife's dream, The D. 8.44+457
 Wild and wick'd youth F. 7.441+445
 Wild and wicked youth, The D. 8.300
 Wild boar hunt, The 7.475
 Wild guitar JB. 4.197
 Wild rover 8.283
 Will a monkey climb a tree 8.302
 Will anyone marry me now 8.155
 William and Dinah 8.80+605
 William and Harriet D. 8.226
 William and Nancy; or, The two hearts 8.517
 William and Phillis D. 7.24+8.78
 William and Phillis F. 7.179
 William of the waggon train D. 8.296 See also 'Fate of
 faithful Nancy...'
 William Tell 7.32+8.179
 Willie, drunk again D. 8.43+73
 Willie safe at home D. 7.293+8.55
 Willie, we have missed you D. 8.74
 Will o' the wisp F. 7.45
 Will-o'-the wisp! D. 8.511
 Willow tree, The 8.529
 Will Watch the bold smuggler PL. 8.524
 Willy Leonard; or, The lake of Culfin D. 8.442
 Will you marry me 8.200
 Without a word of a lie 4.6

- Wives lamentation, The 8.363
Wolf, The F. 7.39+8.540
Woman's sayings! F. 7.239
Woman's the pride of the land D. 8.340
Woman's work is never over, A 8.556
Woman that wish'd she had never got married, The 8.111
Woman that wished she never got married, The F. 7.100
Wonderful adventures of Mr. O'Flynn, in search of Old Mother Clifton F. 7.67. 7.185+506
Wonderful and sensational adventures of O'Flynn, who went up to the moon in search of Old Mother Clifton, The 8.560
See also 'Adventures of Larry O'Flinn'
Wonderful Christmas pig 8.144
Wonderful Czar of Russia, The 8.62
Wonderful ducks, The 8.508
Wooden image, The. alt. D. 7.241+8.51
Wooden watch, The (700) 4.165. F. 7.323
Woodland maid JB. 4.169
Wood pecker, The D. 7.53+237. F. 7.437
Work, boys, work, and be contented F. 7.164+166+391. D. 8.432
Workhouse boy D. 8.462
Workhouse girl 8.424
World turned up-side down, The 8.458
Would I were a bird F. 7.218
Wounded Hussar, The F. 7.99+318. D. 8.334
Wreck of the London Steam Ship F. 7.449
Write me a letter from home 8.332
Yankee pedlar D. 8.518
Yeller gal 8.195
Yorkshire horse-dealers, The. alt. 5.11
You can't diddle me 8.574
You'll soon forget Kathleen D. 8.420+437
You never miss the water till the well runs dry D. 8.123
Young and single sailor D. 8.99
Young Edward, the gallant Hussar F. 7.92+96. D. 8.546
Young Edwin in the lowlands D. 7.270+8.235

- Young Edwin in the lowlands low 7.142
Young Henry of the raging main D. 7.249+288
Young Henry the poacher F. 7.108+117+350
Young highlander, The WD. 4.194
Young Johnston FC. 5.70
Young lady's no, A 7.307+8.591
Young man from the country!, The D. 7.87+176+384+8.106
Young Napoleon; or, The bunch of roses 8.232
Young ramble away F. 7.329
Young recruit, The F. 7.97. D. 8.86
Young recruit, The; or, Thirteen pence a-day PB. 4.170
Young Riley D. 8.167
Young scamp 8.339
Young William's return. alt. 7.268+8.336
Young woman's A.B.C., The D. 8.568
Young woman's wants, A D. 8.126
Young women's dreams D. 8.314
Youth and bloom 8.405
You would not leave your Norah? F. 7.102. D. 8.171



